

- 93(2):102-103
- Muth, Richard F., *Regions, Resources, and Economic Growth*, review, 57(2):85
- Mutiny on the Bounty*, by Charles Nordhoff and James Norman Hall, review, 25(1):65-67
- Mutschler, Charles V., "Great Spirits: Ruby and Brown, Pioneering Historians of the Indians of the Pacific Northwest," 95(3):126-29; ed., *A Doctor among the Oglala Sioux Tribe: The Letters of Robert H. Ruby, 1953-1954*, by Robert H. Ruby, review, 102(2):91-92; rev. of *Get Mears! Frederick Mears, Builder of the Alaska Railroad*, 95(3):157-58; rev. of *Gone but Not Forgotten: Abandoned Railroads of Thurston County, Washington*, 95(3):155; rev. of *Long Day's Journey: The Steamboat and Stagecoach Era in the Northern West*, 92(1):53-54; rev. of Noel Wien, *Alaska Pioneer Bush Pilot*, 91(2):100-101; rev. of *Nothing Like It in the World: The Men Who Built the Transcontinental Railroad, 1863-1869*, 94(1):49-50
- mutual aid societies, among Portland's Jewish community (1851-66), 76(2):56-60
- Muzzey, David Saville, *Readings in American History*, 7(1):82-83; *The United States of America*, Vol. 2: *From the Civil War*, review, 16(1):66-67
- "My Arrival in Washington in 1852," by Margaret Windsor Iman, 18(4):254-60
- My Experiences Among the Indians*, by John James, 17(3):236
- My Experiences in the Yukon*, by George W. Carmack, 24(4):303-304
- My Father's Legacy: The Story of Doctor Nils August Johanson, Founder of Swedish Medical Center*, by Katharine Johanson Nordstrom, with Margaret Marshall, review, 95(1):47
- My Friend the Indian*, by James McLaughlin, 17(4):303
- My Life in the Mountains and on the Plains: The Newly Discovered Autobiography by David Meriwether*, by David Meriwether, ed. Robert A. Griffen, review, 57(2):88
- My Life with History*, by John D. Hicks, review, 60(2):103-104
- My Mother Bids Me Bind My Hair*, by Elizabeth Sale, review, 36(2):181-82
- My People, The Sioux*, by Chief Standing Bear, 20(2):149-50
- My Road from Yesterday: An Autobiography*, by Clifford Merrill Drury, review, 77(2):75
- My Roosevelt Years*, by Norman M. Littell, ed. Jonathan Dembo, review, 79(4):160
- Myer, Albert J., 86(2):72, 78
- Myers, Alexander, 43(1):6-7
- Myers, Charles, 36(1):30-31
- Myers, David J., 84(1):38
- Myers, Gloria E., *A Municipal Mother: Portland's Lola Greene Baldwin, America's First Policewoman*, review, 88(2):100-101
- Myers, Henry (politician), 64(1):18-20
- Myers, Henry C. (professor), 20(3):174-75
- Myers, John Myers, *Print in a Wild Land*, review, 59(2):109; *San Francisco's Reign of Terror*, review, 58(4):217
- Myers, Polly Reed, "Boeing Aircraft Company's Manpower Campaign during World War II," 98(4):183-95; *Capitalist Family Values: Gender, Work, and Corporate Culture at Boeing*, review, 106(3):154; rev. of *Take Cover, Spokane: A History of Backyard Bunkers, Basement Hideaways, and Public Fallout Shelters of the Cold War*, 106(3):147-48
- Myers, Stanley, 77(2):42-43, 45, 50
- Myers, William (ship captain), 22(1):37
- Myers, William H. H., 15(1):20, 31
- Myers, William Starr, ed., *The Mexican War Diary of George B. McClellan*, 8(3):233
- Myres, Sandra L., *Westering Women and the Frontier Experience, 1800-1915*, review, 75(2):91; ed., *Ho for California! Women's Overland Diaries from the Huntington Library*, review, 73(1):28; rev. of *Covered Wagon Women: Diaries and Letters from the Western Trails, 1840-1890*, Vol. 1: *1840-1849*, 75(2):82; rev. of *Frances Willard: A Biography*, 79(1):44; rev. of *Women Teachers on the Frontier*, 75(4):189
- Myron Eells and the Puget Sound Indians, by Robert Ruby and John Brown, review, 69(4):188-89
- The Mysterious North*, by Pierre Berton, review, 49(2):85
- "The Mysterious Oregon," by T. C. Elliott, 22(4):289-92
- "The Mystery of Esther Lyons, the 'Klondike Girl,'" by Melanie J. Mayer, 94(3):115-29
- "The Mystery of John Postlethwaite: An Extended Footnote," by F. A. Peake, 60(4):199-204
- "The Mystery of Sacagawea's Death," by Helen Addison Howard, 58(1):1-6
- "The Mystery of the First Documentary Film," by George I. Quimby, 81(2):50-53
- "The Mystery of the Missing Model," by Norman J. Johnston, 82(1):20-21
- The Mystic Lake Sioux: Sociology of the Mdewakantonwan Santee*, by Ruth Landes, review, 60(4):225-26
- The Mystic Warriors of the Plains*, by Thomas E. Mails, review, 64(4):178
- Myth and History in the Creation of Yellowstone National Park*, by Paul Schullery and Lee Whittlesey, review, 95(4):212-13
- Myth and Memory: Stories of Indigenous-European Contact*, ed. John Sutton Lutz, review, 101(1):38
- The Mythic West in Twentieth-Century America*, by Robert G. Athearn, review, 79(1):37
- Mythology of Puget Sound*, by Hermann Haerberlin, ed. Erna Gunther Spier, 18(2):149
- Myths and Legends of Alaska*, by Katharine Berry Judson, review, 3(2):158
- Myths and Legends of British North America*, by Katharine B. Judson, 8(3):233-34
- Myths and Legends of the Great Plains*, ed. Katharine Berry Judson, 5(1):62
- Myths and Legends of the Pacific Northwest; Especially of Washington and Oregon*, by Katharine Berry Judson, review, 3(2):158

N

- NAACP. See National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
- Naches and Columbia River Irrigation Canal, 10(1):23-24
- Naches Pass (Wash.), 8(1):22-28, 13(4):269-70, 14(1):78-79, 14(1):78-79, 25(3):171-81, 38(3):194-95, 202, 207, 213, 56(2):49-56, 101(2):71-72, 79
- The Naches Pass Highway, To Be Built Over the Ancient Klickitat Trail [and] the Naches Pass Military Road of 1852*, review, 36(4):363
- Nackman, Mark E., *A Nation within a Nation: The Rise of Texas Nationalism*, review, 69(2):88; rev. of *Politics or Principle: Congressional Voting on the Civil War Amendments and Pro-Negro Measures, 1838-69*, 69(3):136-37
- Nacy, Michele, rev. of *Beyond Lewis and Clark: The Army Explores the West*, 95(4):215; rev. of *Colville Collections*, Vol. 2: *Military Fort Colville, 1859 to 1882*, 99(3):152; rev. of *The Irish General: Thomas Francis Meagher*, 99(4):197-98
- Nadeau, Ira A., 53(3):92, 100(1):25, 31
- Nadeau, Remi, *California: The New Society*, review, 55(3):135
- Naess, Harald, ed., *On Both Sides of the Ocean: A Part of Per Hagen's Journey*, review, 77(1):33
- Nagakura, Shuji, 96(1):25
- Nagrom, Wash., 11(4):277
- Nahcotta, Wash., 11(4):277-78
- Nahi'ene'ena, Sacred Daughter of Hawai'i*, by Marjorie Sinclair, review, 69(1):18-19
- Nah-whil-luk (Skokomish leader), 46(2):53-56

- Nakano, Takeo Ujo, *Within the Barbed Wire Fence: A Japanese Man's Account of His Internment in Canada*, review, 73(4):188
- Naked in the Woods: My Unexpected Years in a Hippie Commune*, by Margaret Grundstein, review, 106(3):141-42
- Nalty, Bernard C., "The Defense of Seattle, 1856: 'And Down Came the Indians,'" 55(3):105-10
- The Name*, by A. H. Denman, 15(2):149-50
- "The Name of Mount Robson, a Puzzle," by Edmond S. Meany, 19(1):20-30
- "Name of Mount Saint Helens," by Edmond S. Meany, 15(2):124-25
- "Names Joined Together as Our Hearts Are": The Friendship of Samuel Hill and Reginald H. Thomson," by William H. Wilson, 94(4):183-96
- "The Naming of Elliott Bay: Shall We Honor the Chaplain or the Midshipman?" by Howard A. Hanson, 45(1):28-32
- "The Naming of Seward in Alaska," 1(3):159-61
- "Naming Stampede Pass," by W. P. Bonney, 12(4):272-78
- Nammack, Georgiana C., *Fraud, Politics, and the Dispossession of the Indians: The Iroquois Land Frontier in the Colonial Period*, review, 62(1):34-35
- Nampa, Idaho, 42(3):203, 207
- Nanaimo, B.C., 22(2):123, 29(2):152, 161, 70(4):167, 175-76
- Nanaimo Daily Herald*, 50(3):110-12
- Nanaimo people, 33(4):381-83
- Nanaimo Tribune*, 80(3):103, 105, 108, 110
- Nanamkin, Harry, 101(1):17, 25
- "Nancy Pryor: An Appreciation," by Richard Berg, 82(2):70
- Nanook of the North* (film), by Robert Flaherty, 81(2):50, 53
- Napavine, Wash., 11(4):278
- Napias Creek (Idaho), 27(4):373-83
- Napoleon, Val, rev. of *Our Box Was Full: An Ethnography for the Delgamuukw Plaintiffs*, 96(3):159-60
- Napoleonic Interests in India, 1797-1807*, by Leland Hargrave Creer, 22(1):74
- Naramore, Bain, Brady and Johanson (NBBJ), 103(3):123-41
- Naramore, Floyd, 103(3):123, 125-27, 136-37
- Naramore and Brady, 103(3):125-26
- Naramore and Young, 103(3):126
- Narcissa Whitman: An Historical Biography*, by Opal Sweazea Allen, review, 51(1):42-43
- Narcissa Whitman, Pioneer of Oregon*, by Jeanette Eaton, review, 33(1):72-73
- Narragansett* (ship), 45(4):107
- "Narrative," by Benjamin MacDonald, 16(3):186-97
- "Narrative," by James Sweeney, 12(3):202-10
- Narrative of a Journey across the Rocky Mountains, to the Columbia River, and a Visit to the Sandwich Islands, Chili, &c., with a Scientific Appendix*, by John Kirk Townsend, review, 92(2):97-98
- Narrative of a Tour From the State of Indiana to the Oregon Territory in the Years 1841-2*, by Joseph Williams, 12(3):231-32
- Narrative of a Voyage to the Northwest Coast of America*, by Gabriel Franchère, 13(2):84-90
- "Narrative of James Longmire, A Pioneer of 1853," ed. Edmond S. Meany and Mrs. Lou Palmer, 23(1):47-60, 23(2):138-50
- The Narrative of Samuel Hancock*, ed. Arthur D. Howden Smith, review, 18(4):301-302
- Narrative of the Adventures and Sufferings of John R[odgers] Jewitt: Only Survivor of the crew of the ship BOSTON, during a Captivity of nearly three years among the savages of Nootka Sound*, by John Rodgers Jewitt, review, 59(2):76
- Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition*, by Charles Wilkes, 43(3):197-98, 202, 45(1):28-29, 80(1):31
- Narratives of Captivity Among the Indians of North America*, review, 4(2):128
- Narratives of Exploration and Adventure*, by John Charles Fremont, review, 48(4):148
- Nasatir, A. P., ed., "The International Significance of the Jones and Immell Massacre and of the Aricara Outbreak in 1823," 30(1):77-108; rev. of *Empires to Nations: Expansion in America, 1713-1824*, 67(3):129; rev. of *Frontier Port: A Chapter in San Diego's History*, 57(3):133-34; rev. of *The West of William H. Ashley: The International Struggle for the Fur Trade of the Missouri, the Rocky Mountains, and the Columbia, with Explorations beyond the Continental Divide, Recorded in the Diaries and Letters*. . . . 56(2):91
- Nash, George H., *The Conservative Intellectual Movement in America Since 1945*, review, 69(3):139-40
- Nash, Gerald D., 89(2):93
- works of: "The Census of 1890 and the Closing of the Frontier," 71(3):98-100; "Self-Education in Historiography: The Case of Charles A. Beard," 52(3):108-15; A. P. Giannini and the Bank of America, review, 84(4):151; *The American West in the Twentieth Century: A Short History of an Urban Oasis*, review, 66(1):35; *The American West Transformed: The Impact of the Second World War*, review, 77(1):35; *Creating the West: Historical Interpretations, 1890-1990*, review, 84(1):31; *State Government and Economic Development: A History of Administrative Policies in California, 1849-1933*, review, 56(2):92; ed., *Researching Western History: Topics in the Twentieth Century*, review, 89(4):212-13; ed., *The Twentieth-Century West: Historical Interpretations*, review, 80(4):155; rev. of *Gold in the Woodpile: An Informal History of Banking in Oregon*, 59(4):224-25; rev. of *Herbert Hoover and the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 1931-1933*, 70(2):83; rev. of *Insurance Reform: Consumer Action in the Progressive Era*, 71(4):188; rev. of *The Lost Reform: The Campaign for Compulsory Health Insurance in the United States from 1932 to 1943*, 63(1):35-36; rev. of *A New Significance: Re-envisioning the History of the American West*, 89(1):49; rev. of *Scientists in Conflict: The Beginnings of the Oil Industry in California*, 61(1):56
- Nash, Howard P., Jr., *Stormy Petrel: The Life and Times of General Benjamin F. Butler, 1818-1893*, review, 62(3):121
- Nash, Lee, "Harvey Scott's 'Cure for Drones': An Oregon Alternative to Public Higher Schools," 64(2):70-79; rev. of *Eugene Field and His Age*, 93(3):156-57; rev. of *Going Where I Have to Go: Essays from Within*, 89(3):158-59; rev. of *Legislative Perspectives: A 150-Year History of the Oregon Legislature from 1843 to 1993*, 89(1):50
- Nash, Linda, rev. of *Grand Coulee: Harnessing a Dream*, 88(1):18-19
- Nash, Roderick Frazier, *The Rights of Nature: A History of Environmental Ethics*, review, 81(2):74; *Wilderness and the American Mind*, review, 59(3):172-73; rev. of *Fleeting Moments: Nature and Culture in American History*, 82(4):152; rev. of *With Amusement for All: A History of American Popular Culture since 1830*, 98(2):96
- Nash, Sy. See Sy Nash house (Olympia)
- Nash, Tom, *The Well-Traveled Casket: A Collection of Oregon Folklife*, review, 84(3):114
- Nash, Wallis, 58(4):183, 185-86
- Naske, Claus-M., "Alaska and the Federal-Aid Highway Acts," 80(4):133-38; "Bob Bartlett and the Alaska Mental Health Act," 71(1):31-39; "The Case of Vuco Perovich," 78(1/2):2-9; "Ernest Gruening and Alaska Native Claims," 82(4):140-48; "Mining Coal on the Meade River, Alaska," 88(1):3-12; "The Relocation of Alaska's Japanese Residents," 74(3):124-32; "The United

- States Commissioners in Alaska," 89(3):115-26; *Alaska: A History*, 3d ed., review, 103(3):144-45; *Alaska: A History of the 49th State*, 103(3):117, review, 72(4):181; *Edward Lewis Bob Bartlett of Alaska: A Life in Politics*, review, 72(2):60; *Ernest Gruening: Alaska's Greatest Governor*, review, 98(3):144; *An Interpretative History of Alaskan Statehood*, review, 65(2):91; *Paving Alaska's Trails: The Work of the Alaska Road Commission*, review, 78(3):114; rev. of *Alaska: An American Colony*, 95(1):42-43; rev. of *Alaska Science Nuggets*, 75(1):45; rev. of *The Alaskans*, 71(2):92; rev. of *Alaska-Yukon Place Names*, 65(3):149; rev. of *Big Game in Alaska: A History of Wildlife and People*, 74(2):92; rev. of *Continental Dash: The Russian-American Telegraph*, 81(1):35; rev. of *Crooked Road: The Story of the Alaska Highway*, 68(4):196; rev. of *Living Arctic: Hunters of the Canadian North*, 83(2):73; rev. of *Salmon from Kodiak: An History of the Salmon Fishery of Kodiak Island, Alaska*, 77(4):158; rev. of *Shadow of the Hunter: Stories of Eskimo Life*, 73(4):187; rev. of *Speaking for Nature: How Literary Naturalists from Henry Thoreau to Rachel Carson Have Shaped America*, 73(2):92; rev. of *When Russia Was in America: The Alaska Boundary Treaty Negotiations, 1824-25, and the Role of Pierre de Poletica*, 64(1):37; rev. of *The White Pass: Gateway to the Klondike*, 79(2):77
- Naslednik Aleksandr* (ship), 102(4):189-90
- Nason, James D., rev. of *Northwest Coast Indian Artists Guild: 1977 Graphics Collection*, 70(2):89
- Nass River people. *See* Nisga'a people
- Natatkem, Zacharias, 38(4):297-98
- Natawista (Blackfoot Indian), 105(3):112-13
- "Natches Pass," by Elva Cooper Magnusson, 25(3):171-81
- "Nathaniel Jarvis Wyeth," by Philip Henry Overmeyer, 24(1):28-48
- Nation, Matilda, 7(1):55
- A Nation in the Making: The Philippines and the United States, 1899-1921*, by Peter W. Stanley, review, 66(1):39
- A Nation within a Nation: The Rise of Texas Nationalism*, by Mark E. Nackman, review, 69(2):88
- National Academy of Sciences, *The Great Alaska Earthquake of 1964: Human Ecology*, review, 63(2):77
- National American Woman Suffrage Association (NAWSA), 44(2):74, 55(1):13-14, 58(1):8-10, 67(2):56-57, 60-61, 98(4):159-67, 96(2):76-79, 82, 100(1):32, 103(1):26-27
- National Archives
 File Microcopy Program of, 37(1):31-32
 Food Administration papers at, 28(4):373-82
 maps at, 38(3):261-72
 nuclear history records at, 85(1):35-38
 Records of Wash. Superintendency of Indian Affairs at, 37(1):32-57
 in Seattle, 49(1):19-20, 49(2):54, 71(2):51
 territorial records at, 35(4):323-41
 works of: *Buildings and Equipment for Archives*, review, 36(4):362-63; *Handbook of Federal World War Agencies and Their Records, 1917-1921*, review, 35(1):87
- National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), 73(2):54-59, 92(3):138-39, 141, 144-45, 95(1):17, 96(3):125-26, 128, 130, 98(4):186, 102(4):162, 167-68, 170-73, 104(2):56, 58, 62-65, 67
- National Bank of Commerce (Seattle), 43(1):6, 14, 43(2):127, 143, 146, 148-49
- National Bank of Commerce (Yakima, Wash.), 43(2):128
- The National Bank of Commerce of Seattle, 1889-1969: Territorial to Worldwide Banking in Eighty Years, Including the Story of the Marine Bancorporation*, by Elliot Marple and Bruce H. Olson, review, 64(3):133-34
- National Bank of Tacoma, 43(1):12-13
- National Bank of Washington (Tacoma), 43(2):148-49
- National Canners Association, 20(1):7-9
- National Committee for an Effective Congress, 78(1/2):25-26, 28
- National Conference on State Parks, 64(1):21-23, 26, 29
- National Congress of American Indians, 91(4):208, 101(1):24-25
- The National Congress of American Indians: The Founding Years*, by Thomas W. Cowger, review, 92(1):50-51
- National Council of Jewish Women, Seattle Section, 86(4):193
- National Council of Women Voters, 96(2):80-82
- National Cowboy Hall of Fame, 83(4):122, 127
- National Defense Education Administration, 59(3):151, 154-55
- National Education Association, 60(3):128, 131, 133
- National Farmers' Alliance, 39(4):292. *See also* Farmers' Alliance
- National Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, 39(4):292-94
- National Farmers' Union, 34(4):348, 37(4):294, 38(4):349, 83(2):63-69
- National Forest Reservation Commission, *Progress of Purchase of Eastern National Forests*, 11(2):152-53
- national forests
 and Calif. school lands, 55(2):69-71, 73
 and cities, 46(4):108-13
 creation of, 44(4):145-51
 logging in, 46(1):12-13, 76(3):102-103, 84(1):22-27, 29
 management of, 55(3):125-27, 57(2):73-81, 74(4):146-53, 75(4):152-53, 84(1):19-29, 87(3):118-26
 and Oregon and California Railroad land grant, 39(4):270-73, 276-82
 sheep grazing in, 33(2):164-66
See also Forest Service, U.S.; *names of individual national forests*
- National Geographic Society, 88(2):71, 78
- National Governments and the World War*, by Frederic A. Ogg, review, 10(2):153-54
- National Grange, 39(4):291, 52(4):142, 76(1):2-11. *See also* grange movement; *names of individual granges*
- National Guard, 95(2):83. *See also* Washington National Guard
- National Historical Publications and Records Commission, 74(1):21, 23
- National Housing Act, 43(2):138-39
- National Indian Congress (Spokane, 1925), 91(2):89-90, 106(3):129-30
- National Industrial Recovery Act (1933), 57(3):122-23, 71(4):182
- National Iron Works, 15(4):261
- National Irrigation Congress, 10(1):26, 34, 77(3):96, 98
- "National Issues and Local Politics in Washington Territory, 1857-1861," by Robert W. Johannsen, 42(1):3-31
- National Labor Relations Board, 85(4):141, 143, 88(2):84, 87, 89, 100(3):134
- National League of Women Voters, 55(1):15
- National Lumber Manufacturers' Association, *The American Lumber Industry*, review, 3(3):243-44
- National Lumber Workers Union, 100(3):136-37
- National Municipal League, 55(4):158, 164, 168
- National Museum of the United States. *See* Smithsonian Institution
- National Negro Business League, Helena chapter, 70(2):54
- National Park, City Playground: Mount Rainier in the Twentieth Century*, by Theodore Catton, review, 99(1):34-35
- National Park Service, U.S.
 and conflict with U.S. Forest Service, 91(3):139-44
 and hotel development, 96(4):171-80
 origins of, 74(3):121-23
 and proposed park in Sawtooth Range (Idaho), 91(3):138-49
 and reclamation vs. preservation debate, 93(1):13-25
 and road building, 95(2):108
 and skiing, 44(1):8

- works of: *Explorers and Settlers: Historic Places Commemorating the Early Exploration and Settlement of the United States*, review, 60(2):104; *Glimpses of Our National Monuments*, 18(4):306; *Mount McKinley National Park*, 19(1):73-74; *Prospector, Cowhand, and Sodbuster: Historic Places Associated with the Mining, Ranching, and Farming Frontiers in the Trans-Mississippi West*, review, 59(2):108; *Report of the Director of the National Park Service to the Secretary of the Interior*. . . . 1917 ed., 9(1):76-77, 1920 ed., 12(1):76-77, 12(2):154, 1921 ed., 13(1):71, 1922 ed., 14(2):153-54, 1923 ed., 15(1):72, 1924 ed., 16(1):70, 1926 ed., 18(2):154-55, 1927 ed., 19(2):153, 1928 ed., 20(2):148, 1930 ed., 22(1):73; *Soldier and Brave: Military and Indian Affairs in the Trans-Mississippi West*, review, 55(2):89
 See also names of individual parks
- national parks. See National Park Service, U.S.; names of individual parks
- National Parks: The American Experience*, by Alfred Runte, review, 72(4):187, 2d ed. rev., review, 79(1):42
- The National Parks: What They Mean to You and Me*, by Freeman Tilden, review, 43(1):69-70
- National Parks Association of Washington, 11(2):159
- National Progressive Republican League, 49(2):53
- National Progressives of America, 62(1):23-25
- National Prohibition Act (1919), 54(3):90-91, 93, 95-96, 100(4):161
- National Reactor Testing Station (Idaho Falls, Idaho), 85(1):15-24
- "The National Reactor Testing Station: The Atomic Energy Commission in Idaho, 1949-1962," by Jack M. Holl, 85(1):15-24
- National Reclamation Act. See Reclamation Act of 1902
- National Reclamation Association, 61(3):140
- National Recovery Administration
 lumber production quotas of, 75(4):151-52
 and Ore. bridge building, 82(1):16-17
 perception of, by Washington clergy, 81(3):98-99
 in Terr. of Hawaii, 62(1):10
- National Resources Planning Board, 35(2):143, 39(3):230
- National Rifle Association (NRA), 95(1):4, 7-8, 11-12
- National Student League, 85(4):131
- National Survey of Historic Sites and Buildings, Lewis and Clark route, 57(1):8-12
- National Theatrical Owners' Association, 28(2):121, 131
- National Union of the Brotherhood of the Co-operative Commonwealth, 59(3):138-43
- National Urban League, 96(3):128, 130
- National Wildlife Federation, 63(3):117
- The Nationalizing of Business, 1878-1898*, by Ida M. Tarbell, review, 28(1):107-108
- Nation-Knapper, Stacy, "Like putting birds in a cage': Territory and the Troubled Life of a Spokane Oral History," 106(3):120-38
- The Nation's Forests*, by William Atherton DuPuy, review, 30(2):233
- Nations within a Nation: Historical Statistics of American Indians*, by Paul Stuart, review, 79(3):125
- Native Alaskans. See Alaska Natives
- Native Alliance for Red Power, 99(2):56, 61-62
- Native American Aliens: Disloyalty and the Renunciation of Citizenship by Japanese Americans during World War II*, by Donald E. Collins, review, 77(4):154
- Native American Art in the Denver Art Museum*, by Richard Conn, review, 71(4):187
- Native American Estate: The Struggle over Indian and Hawaiian Lands*, by Linda S. Parker, review, 81(3):114
- Native American Humor (1800-1900)*, by Walter Blair, review, 29(1):100-101
- Native American Tribalism: Indian Survivals and Renewals*, by D'Arcy McNickle, review, 65(3):109
- Native American Weapons*, by Colin F. Taylor, review, 93(3):149
- Native Americans. See Indians
- Native Americans and the Environment: Perspectives on the Ecological Indian*, ed. Michael H. Harkin and David Rich Lewis, review, 99(1):44
- Native Arts of the Pacific Northwest*, ed. Edward M. Farmer, review, 41(3):273
- Native Cultures in Alaska, Alaska Geographic*, Vol. 23, No. 2, review, 89(2):105-106
- Native Daughters of Washington Pioneers, 6(1):22, 7(1):47, 8(1):8, 9(1):18, 10(1):47-48, 11(1):37-38
- Native Houses of Western North America*, by T. T. Waterman et al., review, 12(3):229-30
- Native Peoples of the Olympic Peninsula: Who We Are*, by Olympic Peninsula Intertribal Cultural Advisory Committee, ed. Jacilee Wray, review, 94(3):156-57
- Native Performers in Wild West Shows: From Buffalo Bill to Euro Disney*, by Linda Scarangella McNenly, review, 104(1):48-49
- Native River: The Columbia Remembered, Priest Rapids to the International Boundary*, by William D. Layman, review, 95(2):96
- Native Seattle: Histories from the Crossing-Over Place*, by Coll Thrush, review, 99(1):37-38
- Native Sons of British Columbia, comp., *Romance of Vancouver*, 18(2):151
- Native Sons of Washington, 6(1):22, 7(1):47, 8(1):8, 9(1):18, 10(1):47, 11(1):37
- "Native Villages and Groupings of the Columbia Basin," by Verne F. Ray, 27(2):99-152
- Native Villages and Village Sites East of the Mississippi*, by David I. Bushnell, Jr., 11(2):153
- Native Visions: Evolution in Northwest Coast Art from the Eighteenth through the Twentieth Century*, by Steven C. Brown, review, 90(4):212-13
- nativism
 and KKK, 80(1):12-20, 83(2):42, 45-49, 51-52, 91(2):64
 and railroad workers, 75(1):13-21
 in Stevens County (Wash.), 91(2):64
 See also anti-Chinese sentiment; anti-immigrant sentiment; anti-Japanese sentiment; anti-Semitism
- Natsape (Nootka leader), 54(4):151-52
- natural history
 of Alaska: at Kayak Island, 86(1):12-13, 90(3):115-22; during Russian-American era, 58(1):33-39, 74(2):59-68; and U.S. Army Signal Service, 86(2):72-81
 of Nootka Sound, 65(4):159-61
 in railway survey reports, 10(1):7-13
 and voyages of scientific inquiry, 54(4):150-57, 86(1):3-16, 90(3):115-22
 and Young Naturalists' Society in Seattle, 77(3):82-93
 See also names of individual expeditions; names of individual naturalists
- The Natural History of the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, ed. Raymond Darwin Burroughs, review, 54(2):80-81
- natural resource policy
 in Alaska, 61(1):49-50, 65(1):8-16, 66(2):61-70, 73(2):66-77
 of Dept. of the Interior, 61(1):35-39
 and economy, 46(1):25-29
 in Idaho, 89(3):166, 91(3):138-49
 and Makah people, 87(4):180-93
 and national parks and forests, 88(2):70-81, 89(4):188-201, 91(3):138-49, 93(1):13-25
 and Ore. state parks, 64(1):21-29
 in Wash., 39(3):215-32, 62(1):27-33
 See also conservation and preservation; fish and fisheries; forest management; hydroelectric power; irrigation and reclamation; mining
- naturalists, on Spanish voyages of exploration, 54(4):155-56. See also

- names of individual expeditions; names of individual naturalists
- The Nature of Borders: Salmon, Boundaries, and Bandits on the Salish Sea*, by Lissa K. Wadewitz, review, 104(1):46
- The Nature of Gold: An Environmental History of the Klondike Gold Rush*, by Kathryn Morse, 96(3):152
- Nature Writing and America: Essays upon a Cultural Type*, by Peter A. Fritzell, review, 82(1):33
- Nature's Justice: Writings of William O. Douglas*, by William O. Douglas, ed. James O'Fallon, 2000 ed., review, 92(4):208-209, 2009 ed., review, 100(3):146-47
- Nature's Kindred Spirits: Aldo Leopold, Joseph Wood Krutch, Edward Abbey, Annie Dillard, and Gary Snyder*, by James I. McClintock, review, 86(3):145-46
- Nature's Northwest: The North Pacific Slope in the Twentieth Century*, by William G. Robbins and Katrine Barber, review, 103(1):45
- Nature's State: Imagining Alaska as the Last Frontier*, by Susan Kollin, review, 94(2):93-94
- Nature's Yellowstone*, by Richard A. Bartlett, review, 66(3):140
- Nauvoo, Ill., 6(4):245, 247
- Nauvoo: Kingdom on the Mississippi*, by Robert Bruce Flanders, review, 57(2):87
- Nava, José Lopez de, 8(3):165-66
- Navaho Grammar*, by Gladys A. Reichard, review, 43(4):306-307
- Naval Air Station (Pasco, Wash.), 95(2):82-83
- Naval Air Station (Whidbey Island, [Wash.]), 102(1):8
- Navigating Neoliberalism: Self-Determination and the Mikisew Cree First Nation*, by Gabrielle Slowey, review, 100(1):44-45
- navigation
on Columbia River, 17(3):202-203, 56(4):168, 171-73, 175, 87(2):72
on Snake River, 86(4):179-87
on Umpqua River, 55(3):114-15
on Puget Sound, 45(3):73-84
near Walla Walla, Wash., 65(3):124-25, 128-29
- Navigations, Traffiques & Discoveries, 1774-1848: A Guide to Publications Relating to the Area Now British Columbia*, comp. Gloria M. Strathern, with Margaret H. Edwards, review, 63(2):71-72
- The Navy: A History. The Story of a Service in Action*, by Fletcher Pratt, review, 30(3):359-61
- Navy, U.S., 102(1):4
at Bangor Naval Submarine Base, 95(3):130-38
and Boeing Company, 95(3):144-45, 147, 103(2):84, 90-95
- Filipinos in, 102(1):5, 8
in Pasco, Wash., 95(2):82-83
in Seattle (1855-66), 67(1):10-20, 98(1):18-28, 102(1):6
on Whidbey Island, 102(1):8
- "The Navy in the Puget Sound War, 1855-1857: A Documentary Study," by Francis X. Holbrook and John Nikol, 67(1):10-20
- NAWAPA. *See* North American Water and Power Alliance
- Naylor, Elaine, "Chet-ze-moka, J. Ross Browne, and the Great Port Townsend Controversy," 93(2):59-68; *Frontier Boosters: Port Townsend and the Culture of Development in the American West, 1850-1895*, review, 106(1):44; rev. of *Home Lands: How Women Made the West*, 102(2):93-94; rev. of *The Railroader's Wife: Letters from the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway*, 102(2):93-94
- Naylor, R. T., *Canada in the European Age, 1453-1919*, review, 79(4):159
- NBBJ. *See* Naramore, Bain, Brady and Johanson
- Nch'i-Wána, "The Big River": Mid-Columbia Indians and Their Land*, by Eugene S. Hunn, with James Selam and family, review, 82(3):113
- Neadchub (Twana Indian), 101(3/4):120, 122
- "Neah Bay: The Makah in Transition," by Beatrice D. Miller, 43(4):262-72
- Neah Bay, Wash., 8(2):102-103, 11(4):279-80, 69(1):31-33, 74(3):107-108, 110-13. *See also* Makah Indian Reservation; Makah people
- Neah Bay Indian Agency. *See* Makah Indian Agency
- Neah Bay Indian Reservation. *See* Makah Indian Reservation
- Neah Creek (Wash.). *See* Village Creek
- Neahkanie Beach (Oreg.), 101(2):68
- Neal, Carolyn, *Puget Sound Ferries: From Canoe to Catamaran, an Illustrated History*, review, 94(2):97
- Neal, Steve, *McNary of Oregon: A Political Biography*, review, 77(4):152; ed., *They Never Go Back to Pocatello: The Selected Essays of Richard Neuberger*, review, 81(1):31
- Neale, Charles, 32(2):179
- "The Near Extinction and Reemergence of the Pacific Sea Otter, 1850-1938," by Richard Ravalli, 100(4):181-91
- "The Nearly Forgotten Blacks on Last Chance Gulch, 1900-1912," by William L. Lang, 70(2):50-57
- Neatby, H. B., *Twentieth Century Canada*, review, 75(2):86
- Neatby, Hilda, rev. of *Cumberland House Journals and Inland Journal, 1775-1782*, 45(1):35-36; rev. of *Dominion of the North*, 35(3):273-74; rev. of *In Search of the Magnetic North: A Soldier-Surveyor's Letters from the North-West, 1843-44*, 47(2):62-63; rev. of *James Isham's Observations on Hudson's Bay, 1743, and Notes and Observations of a Book Entitled "A Voyage to Hudson's Bay in the Dobbs Galley, 1749,"* 42(3):250-51; rev. of *The Letters of Letitia Hargrave*, 39(3):238-39
- Neatby, L. H., *Conquest of the Last Frontier*, review, 58(4):216-17; rev. of *The Journal of Rochfort Maguire, 1852-1854: Two Years at Point Barrow, Alaska, aboard HMS "Plover" in the Search for Sir John Franklin*, 81(1):10
- Nebraska, 2(3):209-32, 18(3):191-95, 29(1):31-32, 34
- Nebraska: A Bicentennial History*, by Dorothy Weyer Creigh, review, 72(3):107-10
- Nebraska v. Wyoming*, 49(3):111
- A Necessary Balance: Gender and Power among Indians of the Columbia Plateau*, by Lillian A. Ackerman, review, 96(1):46-47
- Necessary Work: Discovering Old Forests, New Outlooks, and Community on the H. J. Andrews Experimental Forest, 1948-2000*, by Max G. Geier, review, 100(1):41-42
- Necker (ship), 11(1):5
- Necker Island (Hawaii), 63(3):97-102
- Neel, David, *The Great Canoes: Reviving a Northwest Coast Tradition*, review, 88(3):153
- Neely, David A., 5(1):22
- Neely, David Franklin, 7(1):56
- Neergaard, Christine A., "Clarence B. Bagley: A Brief Biography," 26(2):109-18; "Dr. George V. Calhoun," 25(4):286-93
- Neering, Rosemary, *Continental Dash: The Russian-American Telegraph*, review, 81(1):35
- "Negotiating Boundaries of Territory and 'Civilization': The Coeur d'Alene Indian Reservation Agreement Councils, 1873-1889," by Laura Woodworth-Ney, 94(1):27-41
- The Negro Cowboys*, by Philip Durham and Everett L. Jones, review, 56(3):135-36
- The Nehalem Tillamook: An Ethnography*, by Elizabeth D. Jacobs, ed. William R. Seaburg, review, 96(2):104-105
- Nehalem Tillamook Tales*, ed. Melville Jacobs, review, 51(4):182-83
- Nehlukteltshive, Jacobus, 38(4):297
- Neiderheiser, Clodaugh M., *Forest History Sources of the United States and Canada: A Compilation of the Manuscript Sources of Forestry, Forest Industry, and Conservation History*, review, 50(1):31

- Neidlum (Skagit leader). See Snatelum, George, Sr.
- Neighborhood House (Seattle), 86(4):193
- Neihardt, John G., *All Is But a Beginning: Youth Remembered, 1881-1901*, review, 65(2):88; *A Cycle of the West*, review, 40(4):342; *The Splendid Wayfaring*, review, 12(2):149-50
- Neil, J. Meredith, "Creating Boise's Capitol Boulevard," 92(1):3-14; "Paris or New York? The Shaping of Downtown Seattle, 1903-14," 75(1):22-33; *To the White Clouds: Idaho's Conservation Saga, 1900-1970*, review, 97(2):92-93; rev. of *A Guide to Architecture in Washington State: An Environmental Perspective*, 73(1):48
- Neil, John B., 35(4):333-34, 60(2):78, 82
- Neill, J. S. M., 44(1):26
- Nellie (Tulalip Indian), 80(2):56, 58-59
- Nellita, Wash., 11(4):280
- Nelson (B.C.) Daily News*, 50(3):111
- Nelson, A. W., *Those Who Came First*, 26(2):151
- Nelson, Barney, *The Wild and the Domestic: Animal Representation, Ecocriticism, and Western American Literature*, review, 93(1):47-48
- Nelson, B.C., 60(2):89-90, 92, 94
- Nelson, Bruce, *Workers on the Waterfront: Seamen, Longshoremen, and Unionism in the 1930s*, review, 80(2):76-77
- Nelson, Bryce E., "Frank B. Cooper: Seattle's Progressive School Superintendent, 1901-22," 74(4):167-77; *Good Schools: The Seattle Public School System, 1901-1930*, review, 80(3):113; rev. of *Power and the Promise of School Reform: Grassroots Movements during the Progressive Era*, 78(1/2):67
- Nelson, Dale W., *Interpreters with Lewis and Clark: The Story of Sacagawea and Toussaint Charbonneau*, review, 95(4):212
- Nelson, David T., ed., *Diary of Elisabeth Koren, 1853-1855*, review, 47(3):94-95
- Nelson, Denys, "Yakima Days," 19(1):45-51, 19(2):117-33, 19(3):181-92; *Fort Langley, 1827-1927*, 18(4):307
- Nelson, Douglas, *Heart Mountain: The History of an American Concentration Camp*, review, 68(3):146-47
- Nelson, Edward William, 86(2):74, 76-81
works of: *E. W. Nelson's Notes on the Indians of the Yukon and Innoko Rivers, Alaska*, review, 70(4):182
- Nelson, Erma, rev. of *The American People—A History*, 18(2):146-47
- Nelson, Gerald B., *Seattle: The Life and Times of an American City*, review, 72(3):141
- Nelson, Hellen, 98(4):184
- Nelson, Herbert B., "Ruth Rover's Cup of Sorrow," 50(3):91-98; ed., *A Webfoot Volunteer: The Diary of William M. Hilleary, 1864-1866*, review, 57(3):126
- Nelson, Ivar, *Mining Town: The Photographic Record of T. N. Barnard and Nellie Stockbridge from the Coeur d'Alenes*, review, 76(2):72
- Nelson, Joel, 66(4):163-64, 167-68, 172-73
- Nelson, John, 3(1):79, 14(4):256
- Nelson, John Louw, *Rhythm for Rain*, review, 28(4):418
- Nelson, John M., 5(1):25
- Nelson, Keith L., rev. of *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1948*, Vol. 7: *The Far East, China*, 67(2):93-94, Vol. 8: *The Far East, China*, 67(2):93-94; rev. of *The Making of the Diplomatic Mind: The Training, Outlook, and Style of United States Foreign Service Officers, 1908-1931*, 69(3):139
- Nelson, Matthew, 10(3):207, 11(1):59
- Nelson, O. B., 4(1):14, 23, 26
- Nelson, Randy, *Poachers, Polluters and Politics: A Fishery Officer's Career*, review, 106(2):88
- Nelson, Richard K., *Hunters of the Northern Forest: Designs for Survival Among the Alaskan Kutchin*, review, 65(3):149-50; *Make Prayers to the Raven: A Koyukon View of the Northern Forest*, 103(3):111, review, 74(4):179; *Shadow of the Hunter: Stories of Eskimo Life*, review, 73(4):187
- Nelson, Robert C., 95(3):123
- Nelson, Thomas, 27(1):13-14
- Nelson, Wash., 11(4):281
- Nelson Act (1905), 65(1):25-26, 106(1):7, 12
- Nelson and Fort Sheppard Railway, 1(2):45-46, 60(2):86, 90
- Nelson Steamship Line, 40(3):182, 185, 187
- Nemah, Wash., 11(4):281
- Neopalu (HBC employee), 11(1):59
- Nerinx, Charles, 32(2):169-73, 180
- Nesbit, Robert C., 45(2):46
works of: "Agriculture in Eastern Washington, 1890-1910," 37(4):279-302; "He Built Seattle": *A Biography of Judge Thomas Burke*, review, 52(4):158; *The Thomas Burke Papers, 1875-1925*, review, 52(4):158; rev. of *Astoria*, 42(2):175-76; rev. of *Conquering the Last Frontier*, 42(3):249; rev. of *High Stakes: The Life and Times of Leigh S. J. Hunt*, 81(3):113; rev. of *Moguls and Iron Men: The Story of the First Transcontinental Railroad*, 56(3):132-33; rev. of *Skid Road: An Informal Portrait of Seattle*, 43(3):235-36; rev. of *The War on Powder River*, 58(1):45
- Nesbit, Robert W., "The State Archives of Washington," 48(2):44-46
- Nesmith, James W., 55(4):173, 176
and Democratic Party, in Oreg., 58(2):66-68, 70-71, 73
- in Indian wars (1855-58), 15(1):11-12, 15 and Lyon, Caleb, 61(4):197-98 and McElroy, Thornton F., 54(2):56, 61 on Multnomah Circulating Library, 17(4):261-62
- on Newell, Robert, 18(3):186
as superintendent of Indian affairs, 31(4):403, 409-58, 37(1):32, 34, 104(2):88, 95
on Wilbur, James H., 49(1):34
and Williams, George H., 28(3):253-62
- Nespelem people, 27(2):107-109, 115, 118, 137
- Nesselrode, Karl Robert, 11(2):84-88, 13(2):95, 98, 46(1):19-24
- Nestucca people, 82(1):22-23
- Nestucca river system (Oreg.), 82(1):22-32
- Netboy, Anthony, *The Salmon: Their Fight for Survival*, review, 65(4):192-93; ed., *The Pacific Northwest*, by Stewart H. Holbrook, Nard Jones, and Roderick Haig-Brown, review, 55(4):179
- Neterer, Jeremiah, 54(3):95-98, 103
- Nethercutt, George, 95(1):3, 6, 9-15
- Netherlanders in America: Dutch Immigration to the United States and Canada, 1789-1950*, by Henry S. Lucas, review, 47(2):63
- Netherlands American Mortgage Bank, 84(1):10, 15-17
- Netherlands and the United States, Their Relations in the Beginning of the Nineteenth Century*, by J. C. Westermann, review, 27(2):184-85
- Netsvetov, Iakov, 63(2):52, 99(2):83-84
- Nettels, Curtis P., *The Roots of American Civilization: A History of American Colonial Life*, review, 30(1):117-19; rev. of *Picking America's Pockets*, 28(4):427-28
- Nettleton, Lulie, ed., *The Mountaineer*, 1912 ed., review, 4(1):51, 1921 ed., 13(2):145-46, 1928 ed., 20(1):76
- "Networked Families: Social Capital and Business Success for the Griffiths and Blackford Families in the Pacific Northwest, 1918-1945," by Mansel Griffiths Blackford, 103(4):159-75
- Neuberger, Richard L.
and Alaska health legislation, 71(1):35
and Alaska highway legislation, 80(4):137-38
and debate with Sam Coon (1955), 55(2):55-66
on hydropower, 53(2):72, 55(2):55-66
and Morse, Wayne L., 82(3):86, 90
on railroad passenger service, 52(2):48
on Taylor, Glen H., 60(1):14-16
on water policy, 65(1):35-37
works of: *Our Promised Land*, review, 30(2):219-21; *They Never Go Back to Pocatello: The Selected Essays of Richard Neuberger*, review, 81(1):31

- Neufeldt, Harvey, rev. of *Schools of Their Own: The Education of Hispanos in New Mexico, 1850-1940*, 90(1):47-48
- Neuffer, Julie, rev. of *Jeannette Rankin: America's Conscience*, 95(4):208-209; rev. of *The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-Century America*, 94(1):51-52
- Neunherz, Richard E., "Hemmed In': Reactions in British Columbia to the Purchase of Russian America," 80(3):101-11; rev. of *The Purchase of Alaska*, 58(4):212
- Neuzil, Mark, rev. of *The Business of Newspapers on the Western Frontier*, 85(4):160
- Neva (ship), 7(3):209-10, 213, 7(4):287, 28(1):79, 81, 102(4):187-88
- Nevada, 30(2):151-68, 40(1):31
- Nevada: A Bicentennial History*, by Robert Laxalt, review, 73(2):62-65
- Nevada: A Guide to the Silver State*, comp. Writers' Program of the Works Projects Administration, review, 32(2):216-17
- Nevada: The Great Rotten Borough, 1859-1964*, by Gilman M. Ostrander, review, 57(3):132
- Nevada Indians Speak*, ed. Jack D. Forbes, review, 60(1):36-37
- Nevada State Historical Society Papers*, ed. Jeanne Elizabeth Wier, 18(2):151
- Nevada's Twentieth-Century Mining Boom: Tonopah, Goldfield, Ely*, by Russell R. Elliott, review, 58(2):108
- Nevin, James, 30(3):261-62, 268, 271-73
- Nevins, Allan, *The Emergence of Modern America, 1865-1878*, review, 19(2):145-47; *Fremont: Pathmarker of the West*, review, 31(2):215-17; *Frémont, the West's Greatest Adventurer*, 19(3):231-32; ed., *The Diary of John Quincy Adams*, 20(2):150; ed., *Polk, the Diary of a President, 1845-1849*, 21(2):151
- Nevius, Reuben Denton, 41(2):141-42, 42(3):240
- Nevodchikof, Michael, 4(2):87, 94
- New, A. L., 47(2):40-41
- New, Thomas, 12(1):47
- New, W. H., *Borderlands: How We Talk about Canada*, review, 90(3):154-55
- The New American Government and Its Work*, by James T. Young, 6(3):211
- New Archangel (Russian America). See Sitka
- The New Citizenship: Origins of Progressivism in Wisconsin, 1885-1900*, by David P. Thelen, review, 64(4):177-78
- New Deal, 68(1):25-30
and agriculture: irrigation projects, 103(1):4, 7, 10; legislation on, 81(3):99; settlement at Matanuska Valley (Alaska), 40(4):327-40
and airplane manufacturing, 88(2):82-92
assessments of, 52(2):50-55
and Bonneville Power Administration, 99(1):3-4
bridge building during, 72(4):162-69, 82(1):16-17
and Bureau of Reclamation, U.S., 54(1):9-10, 13, 15, 18, 61(3):137-46, 100(4):174-76
and farmer-labor movement, 62(1):16-18, 23, 26
forest management during, 105(4):159-60, 167-69
Native policies during, 106(4):169-81
perception of, by Wash. clergy, 81(3):96-100
and Poindexter, Joseph B., 62(1):7-15
policies, 54(1):9-18
and progressivism, comparison of, 62(2):50-51, 55, 58
and western politics, 54(1):9-18
and wildlife conservation, 63(3):115, 120
See also Columbia Basin Project; names of individual New Deal programs
- The New Deal*, 2 vols., ed. John Braeman, Robert H. Bremner, and David Brody, review, 68(1):25-30
- "The New Deal: An Essay Review," by Richard Lowitt, 68(1):25-30
- The New Deal and American Indian Tribalism: The Administration of the Indian Reorganization Act, 1934-45*, by Graham D. Taylor, review, 72(4):184
- The New Deal and American Youth: Ideas and Ideals in a Depression Decade*, by Richard A. Reiman, review, 85(1):41
- The New Deal and the States: Federalism in Transition*, by James T. Patterson, review, 61(2):122-23
- The New Deal and the West*, by Richard Lowitt, review, 76(2):69
- "'New Deal' for Wildlife: A Perspective on Federal Conservation Policy, 1933-40," by Theodore W. Cart, 63(3):113-20
- The New Deal in Europe*, by Emil Lengyel, 25(3):234
- The New Deal Lawyers*, by Peter H. Irons, review, 74(4):178
- The New Empire: An Interpretation of American Expansion, 1860-1898*, by Walter LaFeber, review, 55(4):181-82
- New England Emigrant Aid Society, 2(4):310-12, 35(4):344
- New England Protective Union, 66(2):49-55
- New Hazard* (ship), 21(3):180-83
- The New Humanism: A Critique of Modern America, 1900-1940*, by J. David Hoeveler, Jr., review, 70(3):141
- New Indian Sketches*, by Pierre-Jean De Smet, review, 77(1):33
- The New Indians*, by Stan Steiner, review, 60(2):115-16
- New Jersey v. New York*, 49(3):111-12
- "A New La Vérendrye Theory," by John W. Smurr, 43(1):51-64
- New Land, New Lives: Scandinavian Immigrants to the Pacific Northwest*, by Janet E. Rasmussen, review, 86(2):91
- New Land, North of the Columbia: Historic Documents That Tell the Story of Washington State from Territory to Today*, by Lorraine McConaghy, review, 103(1):39
- A New Lewis and Clark Map*, by Annie Heloise Abel, 7(3):253-54
- "New Light on Ivan Petroff, Historian of Alaska," by Richard A. Pierce, 59(1):1-10
- "New Log of the Columbia," by John Boit, ed. Edmond S. Meany, 12(1):3-50
- New London Emigrating Company for Oregon, 37(1):20-24
- New Market, Oreg. Terr. See Tumwater, Wash.
- New Mexico: A Bicentennial History*, by Marc Simmons, review, 73(2):62-65
- New Northwest* (Portland), 67(2):51-52, 56, 74(4):155-56, 87(3):166
- New Order of Cincinnatus (Seattle), 64(4):137-46, 76(1):31
- "The New Order of Cincinnatus: Municipal Politics in Seattle during the 1930s," by George W. Scott, 64(4):137-46
- The New Peoples: Being and Becoming Métis in North America*, ed. Jacqueline Peterson and Jennifer S. H. Brown, review, 77(3):116
- The New Purchase, or Seven and a Half Years in the Far West*, by Robert Carlton, 8(1):70
- New Racket* (ship), 32(2):200
- The New Radicalism in America, 1889-1963: The Intellectual as a Social Type*, by Christopher Lasch, 60(1):17-24, review, 57(2):91
- The New Regime, 1765-1767*, ed. Clarence Walworth Alvord and Clarence Edwin Carter, 7(3):253
- "The New Settlers on the Yakima Project, 1880-1910," by C. Brewster Coulter, 61(1):10-21
- A New Significance: Re-envisioning the History of the American West*, ed. Clyde A. Milner II, review, 89(1):49
- New Techniques in Railroad Ratemaking*, by George E. McCallum, review, 60(4):229-30
- "A New Vancouver Journal," ed. Edmond S. Meany, 5(2):129-37, 5(3):215-24, 5(4):300-308, 6(1):50-68, 9(2):87
- New Viola Company, Ltd., 47(3):80
- The New Warriors: Native American Leaders since 1900*, ed. R. David Edmunds, review, 94(2):102
- The New West of Edward Abbey*, by Ann Ronald, review, 74(3):135
- new western history, 83(2):60-62, 85(2):50-58, 89(2):84-96

- The New Western History: The Territory Ahead*, ed. Forrest G. Robinson, review, 91(2):96
- New Westers: The West in Contemporary American Culture*, by Michael L. Johnson, review, 89(1):47
- New Westminster, B.C., 72(3):137, 140, 80(3):101-11
- New Westminster British Columbian*, 80(3):103, 106, 108, 110
- New Whatcom, Wash. See Bellingham, Wash.
- New Whatcom Champion*, 39(4):286
- "The New Woman in Rural British Columbia: Madge Robertson Watt and the Women's Institutes, 1893-1913," by Linda M. Ambrose, 105(1):3-11
- The New World, Problems in Political Geography*, by Isaiah Bowman, 13(2):146-47
- "New York and Astoria," by Lawrence F. Abbott, 18(1):21-24
- New York and Idaho Gold and Silver Mining Company, 44(4):169, 172-73, 175
- New York rule, 43(2):121, 133-41
- New York Spirit of the Times*, 5(1):7-8
- New York Tribune*, 44(1):24, 47(4):97
- New York World*, 44(1):20, 84(3):82-90
- Newberg, Julius, 44(4):170
- Newbern* (ship), 7(1):22
- Newbill, James G., "Farmers and Wobblies in the Yakima Valley, 1933," 68(2):80-87; "William O. Douglas: Of a Man and His Mountains," 79(3):90-97; rev. of *Beyond the Bend: A History of the Nile Valley in Washington State*, 72(2):89; rev. of *The Phantom Homestead: A Circuit of Our People*, 67(1):45; rev. of *Snoqualmie Pass: From Indian Trail to Interstate*, 74(1):43
- Newbury, Elias, 21(2):86
- Newcastle, Wash., 11(4):282
 coal mining at, 29(2):154-55, 158, 165, 48(4):120-26, 73(4):146-50, 153
 labor conflicts at (1889), 37(3):231-57
- Newcomb, Bruce, 102(4):162-63, 170-73
- Newcombe, Charles F., 84(2):78
 works of: *The First Circumnavigation of Vancouver Island*, 6(2):128-30; ed., *Menzies' Journal of Vancouver's Voyage, April to October, 1792*, review, 14(2):151-52
- Newcomer, Mabel, 50(1):10-12
- Newell, Aaron, "North West and Hudson's Bay Companies," 15(3):199-204
- Newell, Alan S., rev. of *Forest Dreams, Forest Nightmares: The Paradox of Old Growth in the Inland West*, 88(4):208-209
- Newell, Dianne, *Tangled Webs of History: Indians and the Law in Canada's Pacific Coast Fisheries*, review, 87(2):81; ed., *Fishing Places, Fishing People: Traditions and Issues in Canadian Small-Scale Fisheries*, review, 91(2):101-102
- Newell, Frederick, 52(4):147, 61(1):13, 16, 19-20, 83(1):12, 15, 18-19, 100(4):169, 171
- Newell, Gordon R., *Rogues, Buffoons and Statesmen*, review, 68(1):44-45; *Ships of the Inland Sea: The Story of the Puget Sound Steamboats*, review, 43(2):173-74; *SOS North Pacific: Tales of Shipwrecks off the Washington, British Columbia, and Alaska Coasts*, review, 47(1):30-31; rev. of *Echoes of Puget Sound: Fifty Years of Logging and Steamboating*, 52(4):159-60; rev. of *Ships that Sail No More: Marine Transportation from San Diego to Puget Sound, 1910-1940*, 57(4):192
- Newell, Rebecca, 18(3):181-82
- Newell, Robert "Doc," 15(3):174-76, 18(3):181-86, 20(3):197-98, 39(1):3-5, 18, 26-32, 68(1):14, 16-24, 97(1):19-20
 works of: *Robert Newell's Memoranda: Travles in the Teritory of Missouri; Travle to the Kayuse War; together with a Report on the Indians South of the Columbia River*, review, 51(4):180-81
- Newell, Therese, 5(1):23
- Newell, William A., 1(2):5, 7, 28(1):28-34, 35(4):328-29, 50(1):16-18, 95(2):76
- Newell, William H., 9(4):306-307, 24(2):95, 98-99, 102, 32(4):358-63, 373-74, 376
- Newhall, John B., *A Glimpse of Iowa in 1846*, review, 49(3):125-26
- Newhall, William, 5(1):30-31
- Newhouse, John, *The Sporty Game*, 86(3):107-108
- Newlands, Francis F., 48(3):96
- Newlands Act. See Reclamation Act of 1902
- Newlin, Claude M., ed., *Modern Chivalry*, by Hugh Henry Brackenridge, review, 30(1):127-28
- Newman, Barbara Evans, rev. of *Women's Votes, Women's Voices: The Campaign for Equal Rights in Washington*, 101(1):35-36
- Newmarket, Oreg. Terr. See Tumwater, Wash.
- Newport, Wash., 11(4):283
- News for an Empire: The Story of the Spokesman-Review of Spokane, Washington, and of the Field it Serves*, by Ralph E. Dyar, review, 43(2):171-73
- News of the Plains and Rockies, 1803-1865: Original Narratives of Overland Travel and Adventure Selected from the Wagner-Camp and Becker Bibliography of Western Americana*, comp. and David A. White, Vol. 1, review, 89(1):44-45, Vol. 2, review, 89(3):160, Vol. 3, review, 90(1):48, Vol. 4, review, 90(4):210-11, Vol. 5, review, 90(4):211, Vols. 6-7, review, 92(4):211-12, Vol. 8, review, 93(4):203-204
- Newsom, David, *David Newsom: The Western Observer, 1805-1882*, review, 64(4):162
- Newspapering in the Old West: A Pictorial History of Journalism and Printing on the Frontier*, by Robert F. Karolevitz, review, 57(1):42
- newspapers
 advertising in, 79(4):148-50
 African American: in Helena, Mont., 70(2):52-57; in Portland, 96(2):69-74; in Seattle, 94(1):14-26
 of Alaska: Fairbanks, 85(1):25, 30; Nome (1898-99), 38(3):233, 239
 of Alaska Natives, 85(1):25, 30
 and Bagley, Clarence B., career in, 10(2):83-84
 as boosters for territorial development, 58(2):74-81, 79(4):152
 and conservation, 44(4):149, 51(2):53
 and Donan, Pat, career in, 60(2):66-76
 editorial cartoons in, 90(4):176-79
 humorists in, 71(1):2-14
 and Idaho boundary, 46(3):87
 of Japanese American community, 87(1):29-37, 91(1):38
 and KKK, 83(2):42-52
 and labor reform, 71(3):112-26, 74(4):154-66, 90(4):171-81
 library lists of, 4(2):131-32
 and McCarthyism, 89(1):12-32
 and McElroy, Thornton Fleming, career in, 54(2):54-65
 of Mont., 27(3):219-26, 29(1):53-59, 29(3):269-76, 70(2):52-57
 of Oreg.: African American, 96(2):69-74; and KKK (Medford), 83(2):42-52; and McCarthyism, 89(1):12-20
 and Prosch, Thomas W., 14(1):30-32
 as regional historical resources, 68(4):187-88, 66(2):76-78, 93(2):107
 and Robertson, Wilbur Wade, career in, 43(4):273-76
 on Russo-Japanese War, 35(4):306-22
 of Scandinavian community, 34(3):305-308, 36(3):276-78, 61(2):69, 71
 of Scripps, E. W., 90(4):171-81
 of Seattle, 1(4):203-204, 92(2):59-70:
 African American, 94(1):14-26;
 and free speech movement (1906-1907), 91(3):124-35; Japanese American, 87(1):29-37, 91(1):38; and McCarthyism, 89(1):21-32
 of Wash. State: Okanogan County, 32(1):76; Spokane County, 16(2):132-34; Tacoma (1890s), 71(1):2-14
 of Wash. Terr., 4(2):98, 13(3):181-95, 13(4):251-68, 14(1):21-29, 14(2):100-107, 14(3):186-200, 14(4):269-90, 18(1):33-54, 26(1):34-64, 26(2):129-43, 39(3):233-37, 54(2):54-65, 79(4):147-56
 on Washington Conference (1921-22), 37(2):112-27
 of White Pine mining district (Nev.), 30(2):164-65

- See also journalism; names of individual newspapers
- “Newspapers for ‘the Wage Earning Class’: E. W. Scripps and the Pacific Northwest,” by Gerald J. Baldasty, 90(4):171-81
- “Newspapers of Washington Territory,” by J. Orin Oliphant, 39(3):233-37
- “Newspapers of Washington Territory,” ed. Edmond S. Meany, 13(3):181-95, 13(4):251-68, 14(1):21-29, 14(2):100-107, 14(3):186-200, 14(4):269-90
- newsreels, Copco Current Events (1925-35), 91(2):110
- Newton, Seville M., 81(3):109-11
- Newton, Wash., 11(4):283
- Newton, W. L. (coal miner), 22(4):279
- Newton, William (missionary), 49(2):56
- The Next Three Years*, by Alice A. Bailey, 26(2):154
- Neyhart, Mabel, 38(4):331
- “The Nez Perce and Their War,” by Merle W. Wells, 55(1):35-37
- Nez Perce Country*, by Alvin M. Josephy, Jr., review, 99(3):150-51
- Nez Perce County (Idaho), 37(3):184-85 and annexation movement, 21(2):133-37, 21(3):204-17, 21(4):281-93, 31(2):197-201, 205, 32(4):366-81
- creation of, 4(2):101-102, 15(4):287-88
- Nez Perce Grammar*, by Haruo Aoki, review, 63(1):37
- Nez Perce Indian Agency. See North Idaho Indian Agency
- Nez Perce Indian Reservation, 5(1):37-43, 27(1):67-77, 37(1):43, 61(4):194-98, 200, 93(3):164-65, 97(1):20-21, 101(1):20
- The Nez Perce Indians*, by Herbert Joseph Spinden, review, 3(2):157
- The Nez Perce Indians and the Opening of the Northwest*, by Alvin M. Josephy, Jr., review, 57(2):83-84
- Nez Perce Mounted Volunteers, 11(4):247-48, 97(1):24
- The Nez Perce Nation Divided: Firsthand Accounts of Events Leading to the 1863 Treaty*, ed. Dennis Baird, Diane Mallickian, and William R. Swagerty, review, 95(2):98-99
- Nez Perce National Historical Park, Watson Store Papers at, 93(3):164-65
- Nez Perce people
- alliance of, with U.S. government, 97(1):19-29, 104(1):8
 - in Army, U.S. (1858), 2(3):238-40
 - on Colville Indian Reservation, 101(1):19
 - culture of, 41(3):195-96, 201, 205, 207, 210
 - delegation of, to St. Louis, 1(1):24-25, 2(1):24, 2(2):132-33, 2(3):195-208, 5(4):289, 9(3):164-66, 25(1):38-39
 - in exile in Oklahoma (1877-85), 36(3):213-32
 - language of, 14(4):291-95, 25(1):40, 34(3):271-92
 - and Lewis and Clark, 35(1):10-11, 40(4):318-19
 - and Lyon, Caleb, policies of, 61(4):193-98, 200
 - and McWhorter, Lucullus V., 102(2):67, 69-70
 - as militia volunteers (1855-56), 11(4):247-48, 97(1):24
 - and missionaries, 5(4):293-97, 35(2):126, 128-29, 42(1):40-76, 42(3):227-30, 48(1):21
 - and names in Palouse River region, 62(2):70, 73-74
 - and removal, 106(3):122-23
 - slavery among, 9(4):281
 - and Thompson, David, 4(1):9-10
 - treaties with, 6(3):145-53, 18(3):184, 105(3):107, 115-16
 - villages of, 27(2):107-108, 111, 113
 - and Whitman massacre, 1(1):39, 45, 38(4):315, 318
- See also Nez Perce War; Walla Walla treaty council; names of individual Nez Perce people
- Nez Percé Texts*, by Archie Phinney, review, 27(1):85-86
- Nez Perce Treaty (1855). See Treaty with the Nez Percés (1855)
- Nez Perce Treaty (1863). See Treaty with the Nez Percés (1863)
- “The Nez Perce Verb,” by H. V. Velten, 34(3):271-92
- Nez Perce War (1877), 28(3):309-11, 45(1):1-7, 49(4):129-45, 55(1):35-37
- Cottonwood Creek, battles at, 27(2):167-70
- Heron, George, in, 11(1):31-32
- and Jesuit missionaries, 42(1):40-76
- last stand of Nez Perce, 6(3):145-53
- and McDonald, Angus, 42(2):145-46
- remembrances of, 27(1):67-76, 27(2):175
- Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, in, 87(3):151-53
- “The Nez Perce War: The Battles at Cottonwood Creek, 1877,” ed. Dorothy O. Johansen, 27(2):167-70
- Nez Perce Women in Transition, 1877-1990*, by Caroline James, review, 90(2):101
- “The Nez Percés in Exile,” by J. Stanley Clark, 36(3):213-32
- The Nez Percés in the Indian Territory: Nimiipuu Survival*, by J. Diane Pearson, review, 100(1):43-44
- The Nez Percés Since Lewis and Clark*, by Kate C. McBeth, review, 3(1):92-93
- Ng, Wing Chung, *The Chinese in Vancouver, 1945-80: The Pursuit of Identity and Power*, review, 92(2):93
- Niagara* (steamer), 32(2):162-65
- Nibley, Charles, 94(3):130-39
- Nicandri, David L., “Lewis and Clark: Exploring under the Influence of Alexander Mackenzie,” 95(4):171-81; “‘The System of the Globe’: Alexander Mackenzie and the Course of Climate Change,” 99(2):66-72; “Washington, the State: A Bibliography,” 74(3):114-15; *Italians in Washington State: Emigration, 1853-1924*, review, 71(3):133; *Northwest Chiefs: Gustav Sohon’s Views of the 1855 Stevens Treaty Councils*, review, 78(3):111; *Olympia Wins: Washington’s Capital Controversies*, review, 73(3):141; *River of Promise: Lewis and Clark on the Columbia*, review, 101(3/4):169; *Washington: Images of a State’s Heritage*, review, 80(3):111; rev. of *Backwoods Railroads: Branchlines and Shortlines of Western Oregon*, 86(3):148-49; rev. of *The Changing Pacific Northwest: Interpreting Its Past*, 80(3):117; rev. of *The Great Northwest: The Search for Regional Identity*, 93(3):153; rev. of *Interpreters with Lewis and Clark: The Story of Sacagawea and Toussaint Charbonneau*, 95(4):212; rev. of *Scoreboard, Baby: A Story of College Football, Crime, and Complicity*, 102(1):43; rev. of *Voyage into Substance: Art, Science, Nature, and the Illustrated Travel Account, 1760-1840*, 76(4):156
- Nichol, Todd W., ed., *Crossings: Norwegian-American Lutheranism as a Transatlantic Tradition*, review, 96(4):208-209; ed., *Interpreting the Promise of America: Essays in Honor of Odd Sverre Lovoll*, review, 94(3):163-64
- Nichols, Claude W., rev. of *The U. S. Forest Service: A History*, 70(1):37
- Nichols, David A., *Lincoln and the Indians: Civil War Policy and Politics*, review, 72(2):72-75
- Nichols, Jeannette Paddock, 77(4):130-38, 103(3):107, 114-17
- works of: “Advertising and the Klondike,” 13(1):20-26; “Alaska’s Search for a Usable Past,” 59(2):57-67; *Alaska, A History of Its Administration, Exploitation, and Industrial Development during Its First Half Century under the Rule of the United States*, 77(4):130-38, 103(3):114-15
- review, 15(1):67-69; ed., *Democracy in the Middle West, 1840-1940*, review, 33(2):234-35; rev. of *Alaska: A Challenge in Conservation*, 58(1):47-48; rev. of *Alaska Under Arms*, 34(1):104-105; rev. of *Exploration of Alaska, 1865-1900*, 56(4):177-78; rev. of *Moonlight at Midday*, 50(3):118; rev. of *One Man’s Gold Rush: A Klondike Album*, 59(2):113-14
- Nichols, Marie Leona, *Joab Powell: Homespun*

- Missionary*, review, 28(2):198; *The Mantle of Elias; The Story of Fathers Blanchet and Demers in Early Oregon*, review, 33(2):215-16; *Ranald MacDonald, Adventurer*, review, 32(4):449-50
- Nichols, Robert, ed., "The Condition of the Orthodox Church in Russian America: Innokentii Veniaminov's History of the Russian Church in Alaska," 63(2):41-54
- Nichols, Roger L., *General Henry Atkinson: A Western Military Career*, review, 57(2):87-88; *Indians in the United States and Canada: A Comparative History*, review, 90(4):214-15, 91(2):102-103; ed., *American Frontier and Western Issues: A Historiographical Review*, review, 79(3):120; ed., *The Missouri Expedition, 1818-1820: The Journal of Surgeon John Gale, With Related Documents*, review, 61(2):110; rev. of *Federal Indian Policy in the Kennedy and Johnson Administrations, 1961-1969*, 94(2):94-95; rev. of *Thomas O. Larkin: A Life of Patriotism and Profit in Old California*, 82(3):113
- Nichols, Roy Franklin, 77(4):130, 132-33
works of: *The Invention of the American Political Parties*, review, 59(2):117; rev. of *Letters of Stephen A. Douglas*, 53(3):124
- Nichols, Sam H., 59(3):128, 130, 133-34
- Nicholson, Albert Scott, 39(3):200-206, 213
- Nicholson, James, 49(2):73
- Nickel, Sarah, rev. of *A Lawyer in Indian Country: A Memoir*, 101(3/4):168
- Nickerson, H. G., 56(2):60
- Nicola, Patricia Hackett, "Rebecca Lena Graham's Fight for Her Inheritance," 97(3):139-47
- Nicolai I* (ship), 25(1):8-9
- Nicoletta, Julie, rev. of *Exploring Oregon's Historic Courthouses*, 90(4):213-14; rev. of *The Seattle Bungalow: People and Houses, 1900-1940*, 98(1):40-41
- Nicollet, Joseph N., 28(4):354-55, 33(2):131, 144-45, 151-52, 35(1):34-35
works of: *The Journals of Joseph N. Nicollet: A Scientist on the Mississippi Headwaters, with Notes on Indian Life, 1836-37*, review, 63(2):72
- Nidever, George, 39(1):3, 7, 9
- Niebaum, Gustave, 62(1):2-3, 5-6, 68(3):121-28, 89(2):60-62
- Niebler, Frank, 41(3):243, 250
- Niebur, Jay E., *Arthur Redman Wilfley: Miner, Inventor, and Entrepreneur*, review, 74(3):138
- Niederhauser, Charles H., 74(1):11-17
- Niedlam (Skagit leader). See Snatelum, George, Sr.
- Nielsen, Jean C., "Donald McKenzie in the Snake Country Fur Trade, 1816-1821," 31(2):161-79
- Nielsen, Mark, "The Brown Farm on the Nisqually Delta, 1904-1919: A Photographic Essay," 71(4):162-71
- Nielson, Lodvig, 38(4):298
- Niendorff, Fred, 89(1):23-24
- Nierman, Florence, "Federal Government Documents as Source Materials for Northwest History," 34(2):197-203
- Night Trains: The Pullman System in the Golden Years of American Rail Travel*, by Peter T. Maiken, review, 82(1):34-35
- Nighthawk, Wash., 22(3):192
- Nihonjin Rodo Kumiai (Japanese Labor Union) (Seattle), 86(1):36-38
- Nihonmachi (Seattle), 101(3/4):153-54, 157
- Nikkei. See Japanese Americans; Japanese immigrants
- Nikkei Fishermen on the B.C. Coast: Their Biographies and Photographs*, ed. Masako Fukawa, review, 99(2):99-100
- Nikkei in the Pacific Northwest: Japanese Americans and Japanese Canadians in the Twentieth Century*, ed. Louis Fiset and Gail M. Nomura, review, 97(2):105-106
- "Nikkei Life in the Northwest: Photographic Impressions, 1912-1954," by Louis Fiset, 91(1):25-41
- Nikol, John, "The Navy in the Puget Sound War, 1855-1857: A Documentary Study," 67(1):10-20
- Nile Valley (Wash.), livestock grazing in, 55(3):119-27
- Niles, John M., 64(3):115
- Niles, Philip, *Beauty of the City: A. E. Doyle, Portland's Architect*, review, 100(2):89-90
- Niles Bill (1898), 68(4):165-73
- Nimrod: Courts, Claims, and Killing on the Oregon Frontier*, by Ronald B. Lansing, review, 97(2):93-94
- Nine Visits to the Mythworld: Ghandl of the Qayahll Llaanas*, review, 93(1):37-38
- Nine Years with the Spokane Indians: The Diary, 1838, 1848, of Elkanah Walker*, by Clifford Merrill Drury, review, 68(4):198
- Nine-Power Treaty (1922), 37(2):110, 123-26
- The 1985 Pacific Salmon Treaty: Sharing Conservation Burdens and Benefits*, by M. P. Shepard and A. W. Argue, review, 97(1):48-49
- 1919, by John Dos Passos, 77(4):124, 127
- "The 1968 Oregon Republican Primary and the Decline of Liberal Republicanism," by Gene Kopelson, 105(2):73-84
- Nineteenth Century Cooking and Helpful Household Hints, from Pioneer Cabin to Victorian Mansion*, by Richard C. McCollum and Mary E. McCollum, review, 71(3):132
- "Nineteenth-Century Chinese and the Environment of the Pacific Northwest," by Daniel Liestman, 90(1):17-29
- Ninth Annual Report of the State Mineralogist for the Year Ending December 1, 1889*, review, 66(4):186-87
- Nippon Kan Hall (Seattle), 101(3/4):153
- Nippon Yusen Kaisha, 101(3/4):151-52
- Nisbet, Jack, *The Mapmaker's Eye: David Thompson on the Columbia Plateau*, review, 97(2):96-97; rev. of *The Northwest Salmon Crisis: A Documentary History*, 88(1):15-16; rev. of *River of Life, Channel of Death: Fish and Dams on the Lower Snake*, 88(1):17-18
- Nisei. See Japanese Americans
- Nisei Daughter*, by Monica Sone, review, 105(3):148-49
- Nisei Soldiers Break Their Silence: Coming Home to Hood River*, by Linda Tamura, review, 104(1):47-48
- Nisga'a people, 28(2):160, 58(2):92-99, 89(4):204-205, 207-208
- Nishga people. See Nisga'a people
- Nishga Petition, 58(2):92-99
- Nisqually, Wash. Terr., customs office at, 83(3):102-103
- Nisqually House. See Fort Nisqually
- Nisqually Indian Reservation, 17(4):291-92, 37(1):41, 43, 55, 38(3):262, 86(1):18, 21-22, 95(1):26-27, 99(2):56, 59, 104(2):94-95
- Nisqually Journal, 15(2):159-60
- "The Nisqually Journal," ed. Victor J. Farrar, March 1849, 10(3):205-30, September 1849, 11(1):59-65, November 1849, 11(2):136-49, April 1850, 11(3):218-29, July 1850, 11(4):294-302, September 1850, 12(1):68-70, 12(2):137-48, December 1850, 12(3):219-28, February 1851, 12(4):300-303, March 1851, 13(1):57-66, May 1851, 13(2):131-41, July 1851, 13(3):225-32, September 1851, 13(4):293-99, November 1851, 14(2):145-48, December 1851, 14(3):223-34, February 1852, 14(4):299-306, March 1852, 15(1):63-66, April 1852, 15(2):126-43, August 1852, 15(3):215-26, November 1852, 15(4):289-98
- Nisqually Mission, 38(3):224
- Nisqually people, 3(3):212, 33(4):393-95 and fishing rights movement, 99(2):55-56, 59, 62-63
- during Indian wars (1855-58), 17(4):291-96, 23(2):141-42, 55(3):105-10, 95(1):26-27
- language of, 1(2):30-35
- and Treaty of Medicine Creek, 104(2):80, 83-92
- See also names of individual Nisqually people
- Nisqually River, 11(4):284-85, 99(2):55, 57-

- 59, 62-63
- Nisson, Wash., 11(4):285
- Nista, Cathleen, rev. of *The Olympic: The Story of Seattle's Landmark Hotel since 1924*, 97(4):212
- Niven, John, *The American President Lines and Its Forebears, 1848-1984: From Paddlewheelers to Containerships*, review, 78(4):155
- Niwinski, Alice, ed., *Vancouver's First Century: A City Album 1860-1960*, review, 70(4):185
- Nixon, Edgar B., ed., *Franklin D. Roosevelt and Conservation, 1911-1945*, review, 49(4):174-75; ed., *Franklin D. Roosevelt and Foreign Affairs*, 3 vols., review, 62(1):15
- Nixon, Joseph, 14(4):260
- Nixon, Richard, 99(1):31-33, 99(4):180, 105(2):73-82
- No Brighter Glory*, by Armstrong Sperry, 34(4):421
- “No Camp Large or Small Will Be Missed’: The IWA and the Loggers’ Navy in British Columbia, 1935-1945,” by Richard A. Rajala, 97(3):115-25
- No Man Like Joe: The Life and Times of Joseph L. Meek*, by Harvey Elmer Tobie, review, 41(2):171-72
- No Matter What Happens*, by Max Miller, review, 41(2):177-78
- No More Hunger*, by William Dudley Pelley, 80(4):140-41, 144
- “No More Out’: The Deep Creek Colony of Spokane Indians, 1878-1888,” by John W. W. Mann, 98(4):169-82
- No More Than Five in a Bed: Colorado Hotels in the Old Days*, by Sandra Dallas, review, 59(4):225-26
- No Other White Men*, by Julia Davis, review, 28(4):434
- “No Place for ‘Little Children, and Tender, Pulpny People’: John Muir in Alaska,” by Hal Crimmel, 92(4):171-80
- No Separate Refuge: Culture, Class, and Gender on an Anglo-Hispanic Frontier in the American Southwest, 1880-1940*, by Sarah Deutsch, 85(2):50-58
- No Step Backward: Women and Family on the Rocky Mountain Mining Frontier, Helena, Montana, 1865-1900*, by Paula Petrik, review, 80(1):33
- Noah Webster*, by Harry R. Warfel, review, 27(4):399-400
- Noakes, Jeff, *Acts of Occupation: Canada and Arctic Sovereignty, 1918-1925*, review, 102(3):148-49
- Nobbe, Charles E., *Migration of College and University Students in the United States*, review, 60(3):173
- Noble, Dennis L., “Early Cuttermen in Alaska Waters,” 78(3):74-82; *Alaska and the U. S. Revenue Cutter Service, 1867-1915*, review, 91(3):162-63
- Noble, Frederic Perry, 104(1):13
- works of: rev. of *The Mining Advance into the Inland Empire*, 5(4):309-14
- Noble, H. A., 17(3):184-85, 53(4):133-34
- Noble, Harold Joyce, *Embassy at War: Harold Joyce Noble*, review, 67(4):177
- Noble, John F., 37(1):47
- Noble, John W., 74(1):8-10
- Noble, T. A., 42(2):106, 109, 112, 116-17
- Noble, *Wretched, and Redeemable: Protestant Missionaries to the Indians in Canada and the United States, 1820-1900*, by C. L. Higham, review, 92(4):214
- Noble and Holy Order of the Knights of Labor. See Knights of Labor
- Noble Electric Steel Company, 17(3):175
- Nobles, W. H., 31(3):287-89, 292
- Nobody Here But Us: Pioneers of the North*, by Moira Farrow, review, 69(1):45-46
- Noel Wien, *Alaska Pioneer Bush Pilot*, by Ira Harkey, review, 91(2):100-101
- Noggle, Burl, *Into the Twenties: The United States from Armistice to Normalcy*, review, 67(2):91; *Teapot Dome: Oil and Politics in the 1920's*, review, 54(3):131-32; rev. of *Franklin D. Roosevelt and Conservation, 1911-1945*, 49(4):174-75
- Nokes, J. Richard, *Almost a Hero: The Voyages of John Meares, R.N., to China, Hawaii and the Northwest Coast*, review, 91(2):103
- Nokes, R. Gregory, *Breaking Chains: Slavery on Trial in the Oregon Territory*, review, 104(4):188-89; *Massacred for Gold: The Chinese in Hells Canyon*, review, 101(3/4):167-68
- Nolan, Edward W., ed., “Inland Empire Lumbering: Frank Palmer’s Photographic Record of an Industry, 1898-1920,” 76(3):104-13; *A Guide to the Manuscript Collections in the Eastern Washington State Historical Society*, review, 79(3):122; *Northern Pacific Views: The Railroad Photography of F. Jay Hayes, 1876-1905*, review, 75(4):183
- Nome, Alaska
- during gold rush: census data, 85(3):82-92; conditions in, 38(3):233-42, 72(2):55-58; gold conspiracy in, 73(1):10-19; travel by bicycle to, 47(3):65-74
- treatment of mentally ill in, 73(3):125-33
- Nome, Alaska*, by Northwestern Alaska Chamber of Commerce, 24(1):67
- Nome*, “City of the Golden Beaches,” ed. Terrence Cole, review, 76(2):74
- “Nome: From Mining Camp to Civilized Community,” by Leland H. Carlson, 38(3):233-42
- Nome Federal Labor Union, 66(4):162-63, 167
- “The Nome Gold Conspiracy,” by Andrea R. C. Helms and Mary Childers Mangusso, 73(1):10-19
- Nome Gold Digger*, 38(3):239
- Nome Mine Workers, 66(4):162-64, 167, 171-72
- Nome News*, 38(3):239
- Nomm’*é*, Pierre, 31(3):305-15
- Nomura, Gail M., ed., *Nikkei in the Pacific Northwest: Japanese Americans and Japanese Canadians in the Twentieth Century*, review, 97(2):105-106
- Nomura, George, 91(1):34
- Nomura, Kenjiro, 91(1):34-35
- nondenominational churches, in Wash., archives of, 30(4):423, 430-32, 436
- No-No Boy*, by John Okada, review, 105(4):193-94
- Nonpartisan League
- and farmer-labor movement, 41(4):225, 227-28, 62(1):17-18, 21, 24
- in Idaho, 44(1):17, 56(1):17-29, 69(3):107-108, 112
- in N. Dak., 59(3):123, 125
- newspapers of, 71(3):124
- in Wash., 57(4):149, 153-55, 87(3):130-31, 137-38
- “The Nooksack, the Chilliwack, and the Middle Fraser,” by Marian W. Smith, 41(4):330-41
- Nooksack people, 41(4):330-41, 54(4):161
- Nooksack River valley, 37(3):188-90
- Nooksack Tales and Trails*, by P. R. Jeffcott, review, 41(4):365
- Noon Nee-me-poo (We, the Nez Percés): Culture and History of the Nez Percés*, Vol. 1, by Allen P. Slickpoo, Sr., review, 66(4):182
- Noongwook, George, 101(3/4):135, 137
- Nooth, J. Mervin, 42(4):324, 328-29
- “Nootka and the California Gray Whale,” by Earl H. Swanson, 47(2):52-56
- Nootka crisis. See under Nootka Sound
- Nootka people
- canoes of, 46(2):33-39
- census of (1840s), 54(4):160-61
- clothing of, 9(2):83-92
- language of, 65(4):158, 162
- naming customs of, 70(3):116-17
- slavery among, 9(4):280-82
- and Vancouver Expedition, 6(1):60-64
- weapons of, 51(1):7, 65(4):159-63
- and whaling, 47(2):52-56
- and wood carving, 33(4):381, 387-88
- Nootka Sound (B.C.)
- cattle at, 14(3):163-64
- controversy over, 5(4):300-308, 6(1):51-56, 8(3):163-71, 31(3):285-86, 41(4):352-53, 356, 51(2):64, 54(4):155, 70(3):112-13, 117, 71(2):72-77
- description of (1789), 65(4):157-63
- fur traders at, 11(1):3, 24-28, 12(1):42-48, 12(4):243-59, 21(2):84-85, 70(3):110-

- loss of *Boston* in (1803), 17(4):280-88
 missionaries at, 36(2):110-11
 monument at, 11(2):158, 15(4):313
 sea otters in, 31(4):373-74
 Spanish: artists at, 54(4):151-53, 156;
 settlement at, 8(3):163-71
 Vancouver Expedition at, 6(1):51-68,
 6(2):83-88
 “Nootka Sound in 1789: Joseph Ingraham’s
 Account,” ed. Mark D. Kaplanoff,
 65(4):157-63
 Norby, M., 53(4):155
 Nord, Elfrida, ed., *With a Dauntless Spirit:
 Alaska Nursing in Dog-Team Days*,
 review, 96(2):108
 Nord, Sverre, *A Logger’s Odyssey*, review,
 35(2):180-81
 Nordhoff, Charles, *Mutiny on the Bounty*,
 review, 25(1):65-67
 Nordin, D. Sven, *Rich Harvest: A History of the
 Grange, 1867-1900*, review, 68(1):38
 Nordland, Wash., 11(4):286
 Nordquist, Philip A., *Educating for Service:
 Pacific Lutheran University, 1890-1990*,
 review, 82(3):111, 83(4):152-55
 Nordstrom, Everett, 105(2):60
 Nordstrom, Katharine Johanson, *My Father’s
 Legacy: The Story of Doctor Nils August
 Johanson, Founder of Swedish Medical
 Center*, review, 95(1):47
Nordwest Amerikanische Indianerkunst, by
 Leonhard Adam, review, 15(1):69
 Norimasa, Muragaki, 32(2):138-60
 normal schools. *See* schools
 “Normal Schools of the Pacific Northwest:
 The Lifelong Impact of Extracurricular
 Club Activities on Women Students at
 Teacher-Training Institutions, 1890-
 1917,” by Karen J. Blair, 101(1):3-16
 Norman, James, *Oregon Main Street: A
 Rephotographic Survey*, review,
 88(1):42-43
Norman Morrison (ship), 11(3):226,
 11(4):299, 14(3):231, 234
 Norman Wells, Can., 61(2):101-108
 Norn, Samuel, 7(3):187-98
 Norris, Edwin C., 49(2):52
 Norris, Frank, “A Room with a View:
 Controversies over Hotel Development
 in Mount McKinley National Park,
 1927-1970,” 96(4):171-80; *Building in
 an Ashen Land: Historic Resource Study
 of Katmai National Park and Preserve*,
 review, 95(3):159-60, rev. ed., review,
 100(4):196-97; *A Stern and Rock-
 Bound Coast: Kenai Fjords National
 Park Historic Resource Study*, review,
 95(3):159-60
 Norris, George W., 53(2):70-71, 57(3):113-19
 Norris, James D., rev. of *The Conrey Placer
 Mining Company: A Pioneer Gold-
 Dredging Enterprise in Montana*,
 1897-1922, 82(2):77; rev. of *William
 H. Ashley: Enterprise and Politics in the
 Trans-Mississippi West*, 73(3):137
 Norris, John W., 9(4):307
 Norris, T. S., 47(1):13
 North, Dick, *Sailor on Snowshoes: Tracking
 Jack London’s Northern Trail*, review,
 99(1):45-46
 North, Douglass, rev. of *Industry in the Pacific
 Northwest and the Location Theory*,
 45(4):131
*North America Divided: The Mexican War,
 1846-1848*, by Seymour V. Connor and
 Odie B. Faulk, review, 64(4):178-79
 North American Aviation, 88(2):88-90
*North American Cattle-ranching Frontiers:
 Origins, Diffusion, and Differentiation*,
 by Terry G. Jordan, review, 87(2):95-96
 North American Commercial Company,
 100(4):188
*North American Forest and Conservation
 History: A Bibliography*, by Ronald J.
 Fahl, review, 70(1):38
*North American Forest History: A Guide to
 Archives and Manuscripts in the United
 States and Canada*, comp. Richard C.
 Davis, review, 70(1):38
The North American Indian, by Edward S.
 Curtis, 30(1):71, 75(4):164, 169-70, ed.
 Frederick Webb Hodge, Vol. 9, review,
 4(4):290-92, Vol. 10, review, 6(3):198-
 200, Vol. 13, review, 17(2):151-52, Vols.
 19 and 20, review, 23(1):61-62
The North American Indian 1926 Year Book,
 by Philip Hugh Howell, 17(4):302-303
*The North American Railroad: Its Origin,
 Evolution, and Geography*, by James E.
 Vance, Jr., review, 89(4):213
 North American Society for Sport History,
 87(1):3
 North American Transportation and Trading
 Company, 81(1):17
 North American Water and Power Alliance,
 86(2):62-65
 North Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration,
 34(4):386-91
*North Bank Road: The Spokane, Portland and
 Seattle Railway*, by John T. Gaertner,
 review, 82(3):110
 North Beach (Grays Harbor County, Wash.),
 70(1):2-7
 “North Beach, a Pioneer Community,”
 by Glenn E. Hoover, ed. Charles P.
 LeWarne, 70(1):2-7
 North Bend, Wash., 11(4):286
 North Carolina, migrants from, 29(2):115-34,
 33(1):23
 North Carolina Historical Commission,
 29(1):29, 32-39
The North Cascades, by Harvey Manning,
 review, 56(2):56
*The North Cascades Highway: A Roadside
 Guide to America’s Alps*, by Jack
 McLeod, review, 106(2):87-88
North Country Challenge, by Ernest N. Patty,
 review, 61(3):167
North Dakota: A Bicentennial History, by
 Robert P. Wilkins and Wynona
 Huchette Wilkins, review, 72(3):107-10
 North East Company. *See* Northeastern
 Company
 “The North Idaho Annexation Issue,” by C. S.
 Kingston, 21(2):133-37, 21(3):204-17,
 21(4):281-93
 North Idaho Indian Agency (Lapwai Indian
 Agency, Nez Perce Indian Agency),
 8(2):159, 37(1):34, 38, 40-43, 49, 55-56,
 97(1):26-27
North Idaho Radiator, 44(2):84
*North of Athabasca: Slave Lake and Mackenzie
 River Documents of the North West
 Company, 1800-1821*, ed. Lloyd Keith,
 review, 94(2):96-97
*North of 53: The Wild Days of the Alaska-
 Yukon Mining Frontier, 1870-1914*, by
 William R. Hunt, review, 67(4):180
North Pacific: Japan, Siberia, Alaska, Canada,
 by Edward Weber Allen, review,
 28(1):95-96
 North Pacific Fur Seal Convention (1911),
 100(4):181, 187-88, 104(1):35
 North Star Trading Company, 101(3/4):112
North to Alaska, by Ken Coates, review,
 84(2):66-67
*North to Montana! Jehus, Bullwhackers, and
 Mule Skinners on the Montana Trail*,
 by Betty M. Madsen and Brigham D.
 Madsen, review, 91(2):105
*North to Share: The Sisters of Saint Ann in
 Alaska and the Yukon Territory*, by
 Margaret Cantwell, with Mary George
 Edmond, review, 85(1):41
North West America (ship), 12(4):257-58,
 261-63
 “North West and Hudson’s Bay Companies,”
 by Aaron Newell, 15(3):199-204
 North West Company
 at Astoria, 5(3):192-93, 24(3):221-24, 230-
 31, 98(1):11-13
 chief factors of, 28(4):405-409
 and HBC merger, 15(3):199-201,
 23(1):35-36, 39(2):84-87, 92-93
 laws of, 25(2):139-40
 maritime trade of, 21(4):243-67
 relations of, with Indians, 98(1):11-13,
 106(3):120, 124-25, 133-34
 in Snake River country, 31(2):161-69,
 37(2):98-100
 and Thompson, David, 6(1):3-9, 8(2):102-
 107, 9(1):11-16, 9(2):103-106,
 9(3):169-73, 9(4):284-87, 10(1):17-20,
 11(2):97-103, 11(3):163-73, 23(1):18-
 24, 23(2):88-93, 23(3):173-76
 trading post architecture of, 38(3):217-20
*See also names of individual employees;
 names of individual forts*

- The North West Company*, by Gordon Charles Davidson, review, 10(3):231-32
- The North West Company*, by Marjorie Wilkins Campbell, review, 49(2):83-84
- North Western Lumber Company (Hoquiam). *See* Northwestern Lumber Company (Hoquiam, Wash.)
- North Yakima Library Association, 45(3):95-101
- Northcliffe, Alfred Harmsworth, *The Northcliffe Collection*, review, 18(1):71-72
- The Northcliffe Collection*, by Alfred Harmsworth Northcliffe, Robert Monckton, and George Townshend Townshend, review, 18(1):71-72
- Northeastern Company, 90(4):191-205, 102(4):183
- Northern Alliance (Wash.), 65(3):104-105
- Northern Commercial Company, 68(3):129-30
- Northern Consolidated Airlines, 88(2):102
- Northern Cross-State Highway project (Wash.), 56(2):49-56
- Northern Fisheries Company, 91(3):166
- The Northern Gold Fleet: Twentieth-Century Gold Dredging in Alaska*, by Clark C. Spence, review, 90(1):50-51
- Northern Life Tower (Seattle). *See* Seattle Tower
- Northern Light* (Tacoma), 71(3):113, 116
- Northern Light* (Whatcom), 18(4):272, 274-76
- Northern Navigation Company, 68(3):129-30
- northern overland route, 23(3):177-95, 33(3):265-82, 41(3):234-53
- “The Northern Overland Route in 1867: Journal of Henry Lueg,” by C. S. Kingston, 41(3):234-53
- “The Northern Overland Route to Montana,” by W. M. Underhill, 23(3):177-95
- Northern Pacific* (steamer), 13(4):247, 40(3):178-79
- The Northern Pacific, Main Street of the Northwest: A Pictorial History*, by Charles R. Wood, review, 60(4):222-23
- Northern Pacific, Yakima and Kittitas Irrigation Company, 10(1):22-23, 29, 39, 37(4):287-88, 42(2):101, 61(1):15
- Northern Pacific Coal Company, 47(1):28, 61(3):130, 73(4):148, 105(2):86, 89-94
- Northern Pacific Irrigation Company, 84(4):136-38
- Northern Pacific Railroad Company, 1(4):205, 3(3):188-97, 10(2):100-101, 81(2):69-70, 98(4): 180
- archival materials related to, 8(2):159, 37(3):175, 47(1):20-22
- and Billings, Mont., origins of, 31(3):256-72
- building of railway, 1(2):43, 45-46, 12(4):272-73, 275-76, 13(4):244-50, 14(1):14-20, 38(3):211-13, 56(3):106-13
- and Burlington Northern, creation of, 79(4):138-46
- and Camp Lewis (Wash.), construction of, 58(4):191-93
- coal mining operations of, 47(1):28, 61(3):129-36, 73(4):148, 105(2):85-87, 89-91, 94
- and consolidation of railway networks (1927), 54(3):104-12
- and Ellensburg, Wash., development of, 36(4):290-92
- and fire prevention, 103(1):16-17
- and Great Northern Railway Company, 92(2):81-88
- on Indian land, 98(4):173, 176, 178
- and freight rates, 45(1):20-24
- and industrial armies, 70(1):28
- and irrigation projects, 10(1):22, 37(4):287, 42(2):100-101, 106, 84(4):130-39
- and labor, 101(3/4):152-53
- and land grants, 10(2):95-101, 14(2):83-98, 16(2):126-27, 129, 39(4):258, 261-62, 278-79, 287-92, 41(3):213-14, 61(3):129-31, 71(3):107-11, 98(4):173, 176, 178, 180
- and national parks, promotion of, 52(2):44, 74(1):2-10, 74(3):116-20, 123, 88(2):70, 78
- in the Palouse, 95(4):198
- railway surveys of, 10(1):6, 10
- role of, in Wash. statehood movement, 32(4):360-66, 373
- routes of, 10(2):95-99, 30(3):302-31, 38(3):261, 267-68, 56(3):97-98, 100, 105, 70(4):146
- and Seattle ship canal, 59(2):83, 87
- in Spokane area, 60(2):84-89, 84(1):13, 104(1):10, 12, 106(3):120-21, 127
- terminus of, 16(4):243-45, 23(4):245, 26(2):96-101, 105, 54(1):29-32, 66(3):97-104, 70(4):163-77, 80(4):124, 126, 102(1):15
- and timber sales, 57(4):163, 70(4):146-52
- and transpacific trade, 101(3/4):151
- works of: *Northern Pacific Railway*, *Treasure Lands of the Pacific Northwest*, 15(2):152; *The Western Gateway to World Trade*, 15(2):152
- and Yakima Valley (Wash.), settlement of, 52(4):145, 77(3):95-100
- “The Northern Pacific Railroad and Some of Its History,” by Hanford W. Fairweather, 10(2):95-99
- Northern Pacific Views: The Railroad Photography of F. Jay Hayes, 1876-1905*, by Edward W. Nolan, review, 75(4):183
- Northern Securities Company, 54(3):107, 64(1):5, 79(4):139-41, 81(2):70
- Northern Star* (Snohomish City), 19(3):237-39
- Northern Ute Music*, by Frances Densmore, 13(4):306
- Northgate shopping center (Seattle), 80(1):4
- The Northmen, Columbus and Cabot; Original Narratives of Early American History*, review, 1(3):171-74
- Northover, William, 13(2):136, 138-40, 13(3):230-32, 13(4):293-99, 14(2):147, 14(3):224-27, 233-34, 14(4):299-302, 305, 15(4):290, 293, 25(1):61-64
- Northport, Wash., 22(3):193, 60(2):90, 91(2):59-69
- Northport Smelting and Refining Company, 81(2):78, 91(2):59-69
- Northrup, George, 23(3):188-89
- Northrup Corporation, 88(2):82, 84
- Northwest America* (ship), 4(2):119
- Northwest Association, 41(4):287-88
- Northwest Association of Teachers of History, Government and Economics, 4(1):55
- “Northwest Bibliography from Dall to Lada-Mocarski,” by William R. Hunt, 62(3):117-20
- Northwest Books: First Supplement: Bibliography of Northwest Writing, 1942-1947*, ed. Rufus A. Coleman, review, 40(4):344
- Northwest Books. Report of the Committee on Books of the Inland Empire Council of Teachers of English, 1942. Rev. of Over 1100 Books; Selected Magazine Bibliography*, ed. Rufus A. Coleman, review, 33(4):443-44
- Northwest Boundary Commission, 2(1):30-32, 3(1):79-80, 19(4):244, 23(1):45-46, 53(1):17-33, 84(4):146. *See also* British Boundary Commission; International Boundary Commission
- Northwest Chiefs: Gustav Sohon's Views of the 1855 Stevens Treaty Councils*, by David L. Nicandri, review, 78(3):111
- Northwest Coal and Navigation Company, 59(1):18-19
- Northwest Coast*, by James Gilchrist Swan, 29(3):240, 71(4):147-48
- The Northwest Coast: British Navigation, Trade, and Discoveries to 1812*, by Barry M. Gough, review, 85(2):61
- The Northwest Coast, or Three Years' Residence in Washington Territory*, by James G. Swan, review, 65(3):148
- Northwest Coast Indian Art: An Analysis of Form*, by Bill Holm, review, 57(3):129
- Northwest Coast Indian Artists Guild: 1977 Graphics Collection*, review, 70(2):89
- Northwest Coast Indian Graphics: An Introduction to Silk Screen Prints*, by Edwin S. Hall, Jr., Margaret B. Blackman, and Vincent Rickard, review, 73(4):185
- The Northwest Corner: The Pacific Northwest, Its Past and Present*, by Murray Morgan, review, 54(1):40
- Northwest Digital Archives (NWDIA), 98(3):143

- "Northwest Digital Archives: Your First Stop for Archives in the Northwest," by Jodi Allison-Bunnell, 98(3):143
- Northwest Disaster: Avalanche and Fire*, by Ruby El Hult, review, 52(3):116
- "Northwest Document: Walt Crowley's Vietnam War Speech, September 19, 1984," ed. W. J. Rorabaugh, 98(3):152-53
- Northwest Enterprise* (Seattle), 94(1):14-26
- Northwest Explorations*, by Gordon Speck, review, 46(4):124
- Northwest Exploring Expedition, 31(3):287-47
- "Northwest Fiction for the Junior and Senior High School," by Mabel W. Tucker and Mary Virginia Mount, 35(4):349-55
- Northwest Forest Workers Association, 106(1):32-34
- Northwest Forts and Trading Posts*, by Washington State Historical Society, review, 60(1):28
- The Northwest Fur Trade, 1763-1800*, by Wayne Edson Stevens, review, 19(2):144
- The Northwest Fur Trade and The Indians of The Oregon Country, 1788-1830*, by William Sturgis, ed. S. E. Morison, review, 11(4):303-305
- Northwest Gateway: The Story of the Port of Seattle*, by Archie Binns, review, 33(1):80-81
- The Northwest Gun*, by Charles E. Hanson, review, 49(1):44-45
- Northwest Harvest*, by Allis McKay, 48(3):72, 74-75
- Northwest Harvest: A Regional Stock-Taking*, ed. V. L. O. Chittick, review, 40(4):343
- Northwest History in Art, 1778-1963*, by Washington State Historical Society, review, 60(1):28
- Northwest Illustrated Monthly Magazine*, 89(2):98, 100-103
- Northwest Intercollegiate Athletic Association, 52(3):102
- Northwest Journal of Education*, 50(3):105
- Northwest Lands, Northwest Peoples: Readings in Environmental History*, ed. Dale D. Goble and Paul W. Hirt, review, 92(1):45-46
- Northwest Loan and Trust Company (Spokane, Wash.), 43(1):11-12, 22
- Northwest Mines Investment Company, 95(3):16
- Northwest Mining Association, 95(3):115, 119
- The Northwest Mosaic: Minority Conflicts in Pacific Northwest History*, ed. James A. Halseth and Bruce A. Glasrud, review, 70(1):42-43
- Northwest of the World: Forty Years Trading and Hunting in Northern Siberia*, by Olaf Swenson, review, 36(4):359-60
- Northwest Passage, 22(2):114-16, 36(2):155-66, 42(4):324-29, 43(1):51-64, 54(4):150, 153, 71(2):75-76, 80(3):118
- Northwest Passage: The Great Columbia River*, by William Dietrich, review, 88(1):13-14
- Northwest Passages: History of the Seattle District, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Vol. 2: 1920-1970*, review, 98(3):145-46
- Northwest Passages: A History of the Seattle District, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, 1896-1920*, by William F. Willingham, review, 85(2):73
- Northwest Perspectives: Essays on the Culture of the Pacific Northwest*, ed. Edwin R. Bingham and Glen A. Love, review, 71(1):40
- Northwest Power Planning Council, 97(4):198
- "Northwest Region—Fact or Fiction?" by John H. Binns, 48(3):65-75
- Northwest Sahaptin Texts*, by Melville Jacobs, 1929 ed., 21(2):153, 1934 ed., Pt. 1, review, 27(2):179-80
- The Northwest Salmon Crisis: A Documentary History*, ed. Joseph Cone and Sandy Ridlington, review, 88(1):15-16
- Northwest Steelhead and Salmon Council (Trout Unlimited), 87(1):10-11
- Northwest Trading Company, 30(2):132
- "The North-West Tribune," by J. Orin Oliphant, 16(2):132-34
- North-West Tribune* (Cheney, Wash.), 16(2):132-34, 16(4):255
- Northwest Trust and Safety Deposit Company (Seattle), 43(1):6, 12, 22
- "Northwest Views of the League of Nations, 1919-1920," 36(2):143-54
- Northwest Water Boundary: Report of the Experts Summoned by the German Emperor as Arbitrator under Articles 34-42 of the Treaty of Washington of May 8, 1871, Preliminary to His Award Dated October 21, 1872*, ed. Hunter Miller, review, 33(2):212-13
- Northwest Wheat Growers, Associated, 71(2):63-65
- Northwest Women: An Annotated Bibliography of Sources on the History of Oregon and Washington Women, 1787-1970*, ed. Karen J. Blair, review, 89(3):155-56
- Northwestern Alaska Chamber of Commerce, *Nome, Alaska*, 24(1):67
- Northwestern and Pacific Company. See Northwestern and Pacific Hypotheekbank
- Northwestern and Pacific Hypotheekbank, 72(1):2-10
- Northwestern Architect*, 81(4):130-38
- "Northwestern History Syllabus," 3(2):166-67, 3(3):247-49, 3(4):311-13, 4(1):57-59, 4(2):136-38, 4(3):204-206, 4(4):298-99, 5(1):69-71, 5(2):156-57, 5(3):235-37, 5(4):322-24, 6(1):78-80, 6(2):139-42, 6(3):220-22, 6(4):286-88, 7(1):90-95, 7(2):181-84, 7(3):262-64, 7(4):332-35
- Northwestern Improvement Company, 29(2):160, 162, 164, 61(3):130, 134-36, 84(4):133-37, 139
- Northwestern Industrial Army, 70(1):28
- Northwestern Live Stock Journal*, 27(4):352-53
- Northwestern Lumber Company (Hoquiam, Wash.), 33(1):115, 69(1):5-6, 70(4):148-49
- North-Western Ornithological Association, 86(3):150
- Northwestern Real Estate and Building Review*, 36(1):9
- Northwestern Reclamation Association (NWRA), 45(2):56
- Northwestern Theatrical Association, 81(2):57-58
- Northwestern Transportation Company, 40(2):102-104
- Norton, Harry J., 29(3):276
- Norton, Mary Beth, *Liberty's Daughters: The Revolutionary Experience of American Women, 1750-1800*, review, 73(2):90
- Norton, P. D., 41(4):287
- Norton, William Earle, 48(3):100-102
- Norwegian immigrants, 34(1):3-17
- language, 34(3):307, 36(3):273-74
- Norwegian American Women: Migration, Communities, and Identities*, ed. Betty A. Bergland and Lori Ann Lahlum, review, 103(1):42-43
- Norwegian Migration to America: The American Transition*, by Theodore C. Blegan, review, 32(3):336-38
- Norwegian-American Historical Association, *Norwegian-American Studies*, Vol. 21, review, 55(1):44-45, Vol. 23, review, 59(4):222-23, Vol. 26, review, 67(1):41-42; *Norwegian-American Studies and Records*, Vol. 12, review, 33(2):232-33, Vol. 13, review, 34(4):408-409, Vol. 14, review, 36(1):88-89, Vol. 16, review, 42(2):172-73, Vol. 17, review, 44(1):43-44, Vol. 19, review, 48(3):109-10
- Norwegian-American Studies*, by Norwegian-American Historical Association, Vol. 21, ed. Kenneth Bjork, review, 55(1):44-45, Vol. 23, ed. Carlton C. Qualey, review, 59(4):222-23, Vol. 26, ed. Kenneth Bjork, review, 67(1):41-42
- Norwegian-American Studies and Records*, by Norwegian-American Historical Association, Vol. 12, review, 33(2):232-33, Vol. 13, review, 34(4):408-409, Vol. 14, ed. Theodore C. Blegan, review, 36(1):88-89, Vol. 16, review, 42(2):172-73, Vol. 17, review, 44(1):43-44, Vol. 19, review, 48(3):109-10
- "The Norwegians in the Pacific Coast Fisheries," by Sverre Arestad, 34(1):3-

- The Nor'wester*, 25(2):160
- Norwood, Gus, rev. of *Electric Utilities—Costs and Performance: A Study of Inter-Utility Differences in the Unit Electric Costs of Privately Owned Electric Utilities*, 53(4):166; rev. of *Price-Level Adjustments of Financial Statements—An Evaluation and Case Study of Two Public Utility Firms*, 53(4):166; rev. of *Profit, Performance and Progress: A Study of Regulated and Non-Regulated Industry*, 53(4):166; rev. of *Public Power in Nebraska: A Report on State Ownership*, 55(3):134-35
- Nostrand, Howard, 88(4):191
- Not As Briefed: From the Doolittle Raid to a German Stalag*, by C. Ross Greening, ed. Dorothy Greening and Karen Morgan Driscoll, review, 93(4):206
- Not by Bread Alone*, by Vilhjalmur Stefansson, review, 38(2):184-85
- Not by Might: The Story of Whitworth College, 1890-1965*, by Alfred O. Gray, review, 57(3):119
- Not in Precious Metals Alone: A Manuscript History of Montana*, ed. Montana Historical Society staff, review, 69(3):140
- Not Just Trees: The Legacy of a Douglas-fir Forest*, by Jane Claire Dirks-Edmunds, review, 91(2):99
- "Not Quite Big League: The Pilots and Seattle in the 1960s," by William H. Mullins, 100(3):120-33
- The Not So Wild, Wild West: Property Rights on the Frontier*, by Terry L. Anderson and Peter J. Hill, review, 96(2):102
- Not to the Swift: The Old Isolationists in the Cold War Era*, by Justus D. Doenecke, review, 72(2):93
- Notan (newsletter), 96(1):24-29, 32
- "A Note on the Dogfish Oil Industry of Washington Territory," by Thomas F. Gedosch, 59(2):100-102
- "A Note on the Origins of the Strife between Sir George Simpson and Dr. John McLoughlin," by Walter N. Sage, 24(4):258-63
- Notes by the Way*, by Randall H. Hewitt, 30(1):73
- "Notes Connected with the Clallum Expedition," by Frank Ermatinger, 1(2):16-29
- Notes from the Century Before: A Journal from British Columbia*, by Edward Hoagland, review, 61(4):226
- "Notes on Early Settlements and on Geographic Names of Eastern Washington," by J. Orin Oliphant, 22(3):172-202
- Notes on General Ashley: The Overland Trail and South Pass*, by Donald McKay
- Frost, review, 52(3):119
- "Notes on Teaching Aids," by Charles M. Gates, 35(2):169-71
- "Notes on the Astors," by Mrs. Richard Aldrich, 18(1):25-27
- Notes on the Buffalo-Head Dance of the Thunder Gens of the Fox Indians*, by Truman Michelson, 20(1):74
- "Notes on the Constitutional Convention," by John R. Kinnear, 4(4):276-80
- "Notes on the History of Botany in the State of Washington," by George B. Rigg, 20(3):163-73
- Notes on the History of the Pacific Station from the Colonial Period and the Early Period of Confederation until the Regular Service across Canada of the C. P. R. in 1887*, by F. V. Longstaff, 18(4):306
- "Notes on the Life and Historical Services of Thomas W. Prosch," by Charles W. Smith, 14(1):30-36
- "Notes on the Problem of San Juan," by Goldwin Smith, 31(2):181-86
- Noteworthy Maps*, comp. Lawrence Martin and Clara Egli, 22(1):73-74
- Nothing but Freedom: Emancipation and Its Legacy*, by Eric Foner, review, 75(4):182
- Nothing In Life Is Free: Through Naches Pass to Puget Sound*, by Della Gould Emmons, review, 44(3):141
- Nothing Like It in the World: The Men Who Built the Transcontinental Railroad, 1863-1869*, by Stephen E. Ambrose, review, 94(1):49-50
- Notices and Voyages of the Famed Quebec Mission to the Pacific Northwest, being the correspondence, notices, etc., of Fathers Blanchet and Demers, together with those of Fathers Bolduc and Langlois . . . 1838 to 1847*, review, 48(4):145-46
- Noticias de Nutka: An Account of Nootka Sound in 1792*, by José Mariano Moziño, ed. Iris Higbie Wilson, review, 63(4):165-66
- Notter, Harley, *The Origins of the Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson*, review, 29(3):324-25
- A Novelist in the Making: A Collection of Student Themes and the Novels Blix and Vandover and the Brute*, ed. James D. Hart, review, 63(3):123
- Novgorotsev, Paul J., *Russian Schools and Universities in the World War*, 20(3):235-36
- Novo Arkhangelsk (Russian America). See Sitka
- Nowell, Frank, 50(3):107, 100(2):99-100, 106(1):17
- Now-ne-aun (Yakama Indian), 97(1):35-36
- Noyes, Arthur H., 73(1):13-18, 102(1):33
- Noyes, Melissa L., 8(1):34
- Noyes, Susan Ann. See Summers, Lucia
- Nuckalkut (Puyallup Indian), 1(1):78-81
- Nuclear Power: Development and Management of a Technology*, by Frank G. Dawson, review, 69(1):43-44
- nuclear weapons programs, 85(1):15-38. See also Hanford Site
- Nugen, John, 8(4):296, 302
- Nugent, John, 56(1):17, 22-23, 25-29, 66(3):115-16
- Nugent, W. T. K., rev. of *Persevering Populist: The Life of Frank Doster*, 61(3):165-66
- Nuhn, Ferner, *The Wind Blew from the East, a Study in the Orientation of American Culture*, review, 34(2):224-26
- Nukluklayet (Yukon trading post), 32(2):197, 201
- Nunamiut people, 88(2):102
- Nunemaker, Carolyn Hage, *Downtown Spokane Images, 1930-1949*, review, 90(3):158-59
- Nuñez Gaona (Wash.), 8(2):102-103
- Nunis, Doyce B., Jr., ed., *The Golden Frontier: The Recollections of Herman Francis Reinhart, 1851-1869*, review, 54(3):129; rev. of *The Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U.S.A., in the Rocky Mountains and the Far West*, 53(4):162; rev. of *Francisco Pacheco of Pacheco Pass*, 70(4):183
- Nunivak (stern-wheeler)*, 78(3):80
- Nunn, Lucien, 98(1):29-35
- Nute, Grace Lee, *Caesars of the Wilderness*, 34(4):414-15; rev. of *Eloquent Indian: The Life of James Bouchard, California Jesuit, 41(4):359-60*; rev. of *The Jesuits in Old Oregon: A Sketch of Jesuit Activities in the Pacific Northwest, 1840-1940*, 37(1):70-71; rev. of *The North West Company*, 49(2):83-84; rev. of *The Red River Valley, 1811-1849, A Regional Study*, 34(3):321-22; rev. of *The Relations of Canada and the United States*, 34(3):321-22; rev. of *Sleeping Island*, 35(2):179-80
- Nute, Kevin, "The Mirror and the Frame: John Yeon and the Landscape Art of China and Japan," 101(2):55-70
- Nutka. See Nootka Sound
- Nuttall, Thomas, 7(3):218, 221, 225, 24(1):41-42
- Nye, David, 21(3):182-83
- Nye, Edgar W. "Bill," 44(2):78, 71(1):3-4, 84(3):82-90
- works of: *Bill Nye's Western Humor*, review, 61(3):170-71
- Nye, W. S., *Carbine and Lance: The Story of Old Fort Sill*, review, 29(3):320-22
- Nygren, Joshua M., rev. of *The Wilderness Writings of Howard Zahniser*, 106(2):84-85
- "The Nyland Family, Pioneers of Old Ozette," by Rowena L. Alcorn and Gordon D. Alcorn, 53(4):151-56

Nylund, Alfred, 53(4):152-56
Nylund, Ander V., 53(4):151-56
Nylund, Annie, 53(4):151-55
Nylund, Hulda, 53(4):152-56
Nylund, Ida, 53(4):152-56
Nylund, Inga, 53(4):152-56
Nylund, Johanna Erickson, 53(4):151-56
Nymph (ship), 100(4):182
Nystrom, A. B., 87(3):136

O

- Oak Harbor, Wash., 11(4):288
Oak Point (Wash.), 11(4):288-89
Oakes, Thomas F., 1(2):43, 45, 13(4):244, 31(3):257
Oakesdale, Wash., 11(4):289, 22(3):193
Oakeshott, W. F., *Commerce and Society: A Short History of Trade and its Effects on Civilization*, review, 28(4):431-32
Oakland, Wash., 11(4):289
Oates, Stephen B., *With Malice Toward None: The Life of Abraham Lincoln*, review, 72(2):72-75
Ober, Caroline H., postcard collection of, 83(3):118
Oberg, Kalervo, *The Social Economy of the Tlingit Indians*, review, 66(1):37
Objects of Myth and Memory: American Indian Art at the Brooklyn Museum, by Diana Fane, Ira Jacknis, and Lise M. Breen, review, 84(1):31
Oblate missionaries
in B.C., 72(3):102-105
primary sources regarding, 41(2):165, 167
in Wash. Terr., 9(3):166-67, 19(1):45-51, 19(2):117-33, 19(3):181-92, 43(4):279, 97(1):32-36, 99(4):159, 161-64, 166-67
See also Catholic missionaries
O'Brien, Charles F., "The Canol Project: A Study in Emergency Military Planning," 61(2):101-108
O'Brien, David J., *American Catholics and Social Reform: The New Deal Years*, review, 61(1):62; *The Japanese American Experience*, review, 83(3):111
O'Brien, Robert W., "Reaction of the College Nisei to Japan and Japanese Foreign Policy from the Invasion of Manchuria to Pearl Harbor," 36(1):19-28; rev. of *The Governing of Men: General Principles and Recommendations Based upon Experience at a Japanese Relocation Camp*, 36(4):351-52
O'Brien, Sharon, *American Indian Tribal Governments*, review, 81(1):35
O'Brien, Suzanne Crawford, *Coming Full Circle: Spirituality and Wellness among Native Communities in the Pacific Northwest*, review, 105(1):42-43
O'Brien, Tom, 32(2):199, 45(3):91-92
O'Brien, Wash., 11(4):289
Obriss, C., 10(3):209
O'Cain (ship), 30(3):288-90
O'Cain, Joseph, 102(4):186
Occidental Hotel (Seattle, Wash.), 6(4):240
Ocean Harvest, by Carl I. Wick, review, 38(2):179
Ocean of Destiny: A Concise History of the North Pacific, 1500-1978, by J. Arthur Lower, review, 71(1):41
Ocean Park, Oreg., 82(1):22, 24-25
Ocean Park, Wash., 11(4):290
ocean resource management, 65(1):38-39
Ocean Resources and Public Policy, ed. T. Saunders English, review, 65(1):38-39
Ocean Traders from the Portuguese Discoveries to the Present Day, by Michael W. Marshall, review, 82(3):112
Ocheredin, Afanassei, 38(1):56, 73, 82
Ochi, Ralph, 96(1):33
Ochoco Irrigation District, 100(4):175
Ochsner, Jeffrey Karl, "A. B. Chamberlin: The Illustration of Seattle Architecture, 1890-1896," 81(4):130-44; "Architecture for Seattle Schools, 1880-1900," 83(4):128-43; "The Emergence of Naramore, Bain, Brady & Johanson and the Search for Modern Architecture in Seattle, 1945-1950," 103(3):123-41; "In Search of Regional Expression: The Washington State Building at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893," 86(4):165-77; "Meeting the Danger of Fire: Design and Construction in Seattle after 1889," 93(3):115-26; "Modern or Traditional? Lionel H. Pries and Architectural Education at the University of Washington, 1928-1942," 96(3):132-50; "Rainier Vista from the AYP to the University of Washington," 100(2):55-69; "The University That Never Was: The 1891 Boone and Willcox Plan for the University of Washington," 90(2):59-67; "Victor Steinbrueck Finds His Voice: From the *Argus* to *Seattle Cityscape*," 99(3):122-33; "Willis A. Ritchie: Public Architecture in Washington, 1889-1905," 87(4):194-211; *Distant Corner: Seattle Architects and the Legacy of H. H. Richardson*, review, 95(3):153-54; *Furniture Studio: Materials, Craft, and Architecture*, review, 106(1):40-41; *Lionel H. Pries, Architect, Artist, Educator: From Arts and Crafts to Modern Architecture*, review, 100(1):39; ed., *Shaping Seattle Architecture: A Historical Guide to the Architects*, review, 87(3):160-61; rev. of *Oregon Main Street: A Rephotographic Survey*, 88(1):42-43
O'Connell, James E. (Eddy), 84(3):105
O'Connell, Jerry, 54(1):19-29
O'Connell, Owen, 31(4):429
O'Connor, Carol A., ed., *The Oxford History of the American West*, review, 86(3):114-17; rev. of *Community Development in the American West: Past and Present Nineteenth and Twentieth Century Frontiers*, 77(3):118
O'Connor, Harvey, *Revolution in Seattle: A Memoir*, review, 55(4):180-81; rev. of *The Seattle General Strike*, 56(1):41-42
O'Connor, Jack, *Horse and Buggy West: A Boyhood on the Last Frontier*, review, 61(1):54-55
O'Connor, James F., 54(1):19, 21
O'Connor, Lee, *Take Cover, Spokane: A History of Backyard Bunkers, Basement Hideaways, and Public Fallout Shelters of the Cold War*, review, 106(3):147-48
O'Connor, Richard, *Jack London: A Biography*, review, 56(3):139; *The Lost Revolutionary: A Biography of John Reed*, review, 60(2):113
Ocosta, Wash., 11(4):290, 54(1):29-32, 61(2):73
Ocosta Land Company, 54(1):30-31
"Ocosta-by-the-Sea" by Gerald Dale Bogar, 54(1):29-32
Oddie, Tasker L., 48(3):95-96, 49(2):52
O'Dea, Edward John, 24(1):79-80
Odegaard, Charles, 103(2):57-58
Odegaard, Peter, 48(3):68, 53(2):59
works of: rev. of *To Be a Politician*, 50(3):115-16
O'Dell, James V., 10(2):140-41, 17(1):28-30, 17(3):207
O'Dell, John V., 9(2):130-52, 9(3):208-29, 9(4):296-307
Odell, W. H., 60(3):135, 138, 143
Odessa, Wash., 11(4):290, 30(1):57
Odgers, Charlotte H., "Federal Government Maps Relating to Pacific Northwest History," 38(3):261-72
Odivetz, Dimitry M., *Russian Schools and Universities in the World War*, 20(3):235-36
Odo, Franklin, ed., *The Columbia Documentary History of the Asian American Experience*, review, 95(3):154-55
O'Donnell, Gretchen, *Bibliography of Washington Geology and Geography*, review, 4(4):294-95
O'Donnell, Jack C., *Snohomish County: An Illustrated History*, review, 97(4):208-209
O'Donnell, Lawrence E., *Snohomish County: An Illustrated History*, review, 97(4):208-209
O'Donnell, Terence, *An Arrow in the Earth: General Joel Palmer and the Indians of Oregon*, review, 84(1):34-35; ed., *Talking on Paper: An Anthology of*

- Oregon Letters and Diaries*, review, 87(2):106
- The Odyssey of a Russian Scientist: I. G. Voznesenskii in Alaska, California, and Siberia, 1839-1849*, by A. I. Alekseev, ed. Richard A. Pierce, review, 80(1):37
- The Odyssey of Thomas Condon: Irish Immigrant, Frontier Missionary, Oregon Geologist*, by Robert D. Clark, review, 80(4):156
- Oehlerts, Donald E., comp., *Guide to Colorado Newspapers, 1859-1963*, review, 56(4):179
- "Of Fish and the River," by Max Savelle, 50(1):26-27
- Of Yesterday and the River*, by June Crithfield, review, 56(2):91
- O'Fallon, Benjamin, 30(1):89, 91-93, 98-100
- O'Fallon, James, ed., *Nature's Justice: Writings of William O. Douglas*, 2000 ed., by William O. Douglas, review, 92(4):208-209, 2009 ed., review, 100(3):146-47
- Off the Track: The Decline of the Intercity Passenger Train in the United States*, by Donald M. Itzkoff, review, 78(1/2):68
- "The Off-center Seattle Center: Downtown Seattle and the 1962 World's Fair," by John M. Findlay, 80(1):2-11
- Office of Blister Rust Control, 105(4):161-62, 164-65
- Office of Indian Affairs. *See* Bureau of Indian Affairs, U.S.
- The Office of Indian Affairs, 1824-1880: Historical Sketches*, by Edward E. Hill, review, 66(2):89-90
- Office of the Chief of Engineers (U.S. Army), 38(3):261, 263-66
- Office of the State Engineer, 88(4):210
- Officer, Charlie, 68(4):179-82
- Officer, Dean, 68(4):179-82
- Official Explorations for Pacific Railroads*, by George Leslie Albright, review, 13(4):301-302
- Offner, Arnold A., *American Appeasement: United States Foreign Policy and Germany, 1933-1938*, review, 61(2):122
- Offut, Wash., 11(4):290
- Offutt, M. W., 1(1):76-77
- Ogalala County (Wyo.), 31(2):197, 199, 201
- Ogawa, Elmer, 78(1/2):69, 91(1):41
- Ogden, William Fielding et al., *A Statistical Study of American Cities*, 9(2):156
- Ogden, Adele, *The California Sea Otter Trade, 1784-1848*, review, 33(2):205-207
- Ogden, Daniel M., Jr., 48(4):114
works of: "The Blanket Primary and Party Regularity in Washington," 39(1):33-38; *Washington Politics*, review, 52(4):162
- Ogden, David, 42(4):324
- Ogden, Elsie Stewart, rev. of *Horses Are for Warriors*, 48(2):61; rev. of *Search for the Northwest Passage*, 50(4):163-64
- Ogden, F. E., 96(1):17-18, 21
- Ogden, Isaac, 42(4):324-328
- Ogden, Nicholas Gouverneur, 23(4):268-69, 25(2):109-10, 26(1):26
- Ogden, Peter Skene, 1(4):260, 262-63, 5(2):101, 108-109, 111-12, 115, 5(3):163, 165, 167-68, 179, 191, 5(4):260-61, 11(2):110-11, 11(3):221, 17(1):60, 64
as chief factor, 28(4):407-409, 32(1):18
correspondence of, 2(2):162, 167, 2(3):259-60, 3(2):133-47, 33(1):61-63
at Fort Okanogan, 98(2):80, 87, 90
at Fort Vancouver, 5(3):201-203
journals of, 29(1):8-9, 15
and Native peoples, 40(4):324-25
and Payette, Francois, 47(2):57-58
on search for prehistoric mounds in Oreg., 19(2):113-15
and Smith, Jedediah, 37(2):103
trapping expeditions of, 13(3):204-206, 19(1):16, 39(2):89, 97, 40(3):276-81, 48(2):53, 84(4):143
in Utah, 51(1):16-25
and Whitman massacre, 1(1):41-42, 5(4):293, 8(4):254, 19(2):117-18, 52(1):30
works of: *Snake Country Journals, 1824-25 and 1825-26*, review, 44(2):89-90; *Snake Country Journal, 1826-27*, review, 54(3):126
- Ogden, William S., 11(1):64, 11(2):136, 149, 11(3):223
- Ogden and Clapp, 25(2):109-10, 26(1):26
- Ogden River valley (Utah), 6(4):249
- Ogelsby, J. C. M., "British Columbia and the Near East Crisis, 1922," 50(3):108-14; rev. of *Amor De Cosmos*, 51(1):38; rev. of *Without Fear, Favour or Affection: Thirty-five Years with the Royal Canadian Mounted Police*, 52(1):34
- Ogg, Frederic A., *National Governments and the World War*, review, 10(2):153-54
- Ogilvie, William, 32(2):201-202
- Ogkok (Siberian Yupik), 101(3/4):120, 132
- Ogle, Barbara Seal, *Schafer State Park*, review, 104(4):199-201
- Ogle, Van, 8(1):23, 25-27, 14(1):78-79, 15(4):313-14, 23(1):49-60, 23(2):138-39, 149, 25(3):174-77
works of: "Memory of Pioneer Days," 13(4):269-81
- Oglesby, Richard Edward, *Manuel Lisa and the Opening of the Missouri Fur Trade*, review, 55(2):88
- O'Grady, Alix, *From the Baltic to Russian America, 1829-1836*, ed. R. A. Pierce, review, 95(3):161
- O'Grady, Joseph P., ed., *The Immigrants' Influence on Wilson's Peace Policies*, review, 60(1):49
- Ogura, T., 69(3):125-26
- Oguri, Tadazumi, 16(1):11-16
- O'Hara, Oliver, 69(3):100, 102-103, 105
- O'Hara, Susan Pritchard, *Saving California's Coast: Army Engineers at Oceanside and Humboldt Bay*, review, 84(2):64
- O'Hare, Kate Richards, 69(3):112-13
works of: *In Prison*, review, 69(4):185
- Ohio (submarine), 95(3):130, 137
- Ohio: *A Bicentennial History*, by Walter Havighurst, review, 72(3):107-10
- "An Ohio Abolitionist in the Far West: Sidney Edgerton and the Opening of Montana, 1863-1866," by James L. Thane, Jr., 67(4):151-62
- Ohio Canal Era: *A Case Study of Government and the Economy, 1820-1861*, by Harry N. Scheiber, review, 61(3):171-72
- Ohlson, Otto F., 40(4):329, 331, 337, 73(2):73-76, 96(4):175
- Öhman, Martin, rev. of *Citizen Explorer: The Life of Zebulon Pike*, 105(4):202
- Ohop, Wash., 11(4):290
- oil industry, 51(1):26-34, 57(3):120-23
- Oil on Puget Sound: An Interdisciplinary Study in Systems Engineering*, supervised by Juris Vagners, coordinated by Paul Mar, review, 64(2):94
- Oil Pollution as an International Problem: A Study of Puget Sound and the Strait of Georgia*, by William M. Ross, review, 65(3):154
- Ojibwa Religion and the Midéwiwin*, by Ruth Landes, review, 60(4):225-26
- Okada, John, *No-No Boy*, review, 105(4):193-94
- Okanagan Lake (B.C.), 8(3):204-205
- Okanagan people, 4(1):8-9, 27(2):107-109, 140, 40(4):323, 97(1):28
- Okanagan River valley (B.C.), 19(3):186-91, 57(1):28-35
- Okanagan, Wash., 22(3):193, 60(2):88-90, 93
- Okanagan County (Wash.)
agriculture in (1890-1910), 37(4):282, 286, 291, 296-302
digital images of, 93(2):106-107
mining in, 32(1):61-78
newspapers of, 13(3):189-90, 14(1):29, 26(1):41, 59
settlement of, 37(2):133-41, 43(3):226-33
- Okanagan County (Wash.) Pioneers' Association, 6(1):23, 7(1):48, 8(1):10, 9(1):19, 10(1):50, 11(1):40, 16(4):313-14, 33(4):461-62, 35(1):92
- Okanagan Free Gold Mines, Ltd., 47(3):84
- Okanagan Outlook*. *See* *Conconully (Wash.) Okanagan Outlook*
- Okanagan people. *See* Okanagan people
- Okanagan Project, 10(1):27-28, 32
- Okanagan River valley (Wash.), 38(3):203-205, 209
- Okanagan Smith. *See* Smith, Hiram F.
- Oke, Timothy, ed., *Vancouver and Its Region*, review, 84(2):75
- O'Keefe, C. C. "Baron," 12(3):209-10

- O-kee-pa: A Religious Ceremony and Other Customs of the Mandans*, by George Catlin, ed. John C. Ewers, review, 60(1):37-38
- Okubo, Miné, *Citizen 13660*, review, 105(4):199
- Okuda, Toyo, 88(1):21, 23-24, 29
- Olafson, Robert B., rev. of *Zane Grey: Romancing the West*, 90(2):91-92
- Olcott, Ben, 64(1):22-24, 80(1):16-20, 83(2):48, 50-52, 100(4):174
- The Old Army: A Portrait of the American Army in Peacetime, 1784-1898*, by Edward M. Coffman, review, 77(2):76
- Old Bullion Benton, Senator from the New West: Thomas Hart Benton, 1782-1858*, by William Nesbit Chambers, review, 48(3):108
- The Old California Trail*, by Julia Cooley Altrocchi, review, 36(4):354
- The Old Cedar School*, by George Estes, 75(1):16-17, 80(1):16
- Old Chief (Spokane leader). See Big Head
- The Old Days in and near Salem, Oregon*, by Constance E. Fowler, review, 33(1):87-88
- Old Dominion mine (Colville), 60(2):87
- "Old Fort Colville," by J. Orin Oliphant, 16(1):29-48, 16(2):83-101
- Old Fort Snelling, 1819-1858*, by Marcus L. Hansen, 9(3):235
- Old Fort Walla Walla (Wash.). See Fort Walla Walla (Wash.)
- Old Forts of the Northwest*, by Herbert M. Hart, review, 55(3):130
- Old Forts of the Southwest*, by Herbert M. Hart, review, 56(1):40
- The Old Forts of Winnipeg, 1738-1927*, by Charles N. Bell, review, 19(1):68-69
- Old Ironsides mine (B.C.), 60(2):95
- Old Joseph (Tiwiteqis; Nez Perce leader), 97(1):20, 24, 29
- Old Jules*, by Mari Sandoz, review, 27(3):271-72
- The Old Land and the New: The Journals of Two Swiss Families in America in the 1820's*, ed. Robert H. Billigmeier and Fred Altschuler Picard, ill. Hans Erni, review, 57(1):38
- Old Lewis County, Oregon Territory*, by Noah B. Coffman, 18(1):74
- Old Looking Glass (Apaswahayqt; Nez Perce leader), 25(1):45-48, 97(1):22-24, 26, 28-29, 99(4):166
- Old Man Crow's Boy: Adventures in Early Idaho*, by John Baumann, review, 40(1):72-73
- Old Man House (Wash.), 22(4):245, 256-59, 266, 45(3):88
- Old Man River*, by Robert Hereford, 34(4):421
- Old National Bank (Spokane, Wash.), 43(1):9, 12, 15, 43(2):126, 129, 148
- "The Old Navy in the Pacific West: Naval Discipline in Seattle, 1855-1856," by Lorraine McConaghy, 98(1):18-28
- The Old Northwest as the Keystone of the Arch of American Federal Union: A Study in Commerce and Politics*, by A. L. Kohlmeier, review, 30(3):357-58
- "The Old Northwest Bicentennial Histories: An Essay Review," by Walker D. Wyman, Sr., 72(3):107-10
- The Old Oregon Country*, by Oscar Osburn Winther, review, 42(2):168-69
- Old Oregon Trail Centennial Commission, 34(2):236-37
- "An Old Quaker Magazine," ed. Charles W. Smith, 11(4):250-53
- Old Regular Baptist unions, 29(2):129-30
- The Old Santa Fe Trail*, by Stanley Vestal, review, 31(2):221-23
- Old School Baptists, 40(2):124-46
- Old School Presbyterian Church, 26(2):125, 127, 26(4):289-91
- Old Settlers' Association of Thurston County (Wash.), 6(1):24
- Old Settlers' Association of Whatcom County (Wash.), 6(1):24, 7(1):49-50, 8(1):12, 9(1):21-22, 10(1):52, 11(1):42
- Old Settlers' Union (Benton County, Wash.), 6(1):22, 7(1):47
- "The Old Ship's Requiem," by Sam Simpson, 6(3):173
- Old Spanish Trail, 19(1):14-15
- "The Old Stevens Mansion," by Kate Stevens Bates, 19(2):108-11
- Old Territorial Road (Wash. Terr.), 45(4):128
- Old Towlitz (Lord St. Vincent; Klallam Indian), 1(2):19, 22-25
- The Old Trails West*, by Ralph Moody, review, 56(2):91-92
- "An Old Unknown Map of America, the First to Show the Future Bering Strait," by Henry Vignaud, 22(2):112-16
- The Old West Speaks*, by Howard R. Driggs, review, 49(1):40
- Old West/New West: Quo Vadis?* ed. Gene M. Gressley, 89(2):93, review, 87(2):105-106
- "Old World Paths in the New: Scandinavians Find Familiar Home in Washington," by Jorgen Dahlie, 61(2):65-71
- Olde England Inn (Victoria, B.C.), 103(2):74, 78
- Olden, Sarah Emilia, *Shoshone Folklore*, 15(1):73
- Older, Mrs. Fremont. See Baggerly, Cora Miranda
- The Older Middle West, 1840-1880*, by Henry Clyde Hubbart, review, 28(2):201-202
- "Oldest Pioneer Laid to Rest," by William S. Lewis, 17(1):39-42
- Oldham, Kit, *Rising Tides and Tailwinds: The Story of the Port of Seattle, 1911-2011*, review, 103(4):194
- Olequa, Wash., 11(4):292
- Olga* (ship), 7(3):204-206, 208, 18(2):85, 25(1):5-6
- Olin, Spencer C., Jr., *California's Prodigal Sons: Hiram Johnson and the Progressives, 1911-1917*, review, 60(1):42-43
- Oliphant, Ethelbert Patterson, 11(4):254-65, 15(4):286
- Oliphant, J. Orin, "Additional Notes on the Constitution of 1878," 17(1):27-35; "Additions to Professor Meany's 'Newspapers of Washington Territory,'" 18(1):33-54; "Baptist and Other Home Missionary Labors in the Pacific Northwest, 1865-1890," 41(2):121-61; "The Benjamin P. Cheney Academy," 15(2):106-16; "Bills Illustrating the Movement for the Admission of Washington into the Union," 37(4):339-57; "The Botanical Labors of the Reverend Henry H. Spalding," 25(2):93-102; "The Cattle Trade through Snoqualmie Pass," 38(3):193-213; "Documents Illustrating the Beginnings of the Presbyterian Advance into the Oregon Country," 26(2):123-28, 26(3):202-24, 26(4):280-301; "Legislative Reapportionment in Washington," 22(1):3-25; "The Library of Archibald McKinlay, Oregon Fur Trader," 25(1):23-36; "Newspapers of Washington Territory," 39(3):233-37; "The *North-West Tribune*," 16(2):132-34; "Notes on Early Settlements and on Geographic Names of Eastern Washington," 22(3):172-202; "Old Fort Colville," 16(1):29-48, 16(2):83-101; "The Operations in the Oregon Country of the American Bible Society and the American Tract Society before the Civil War," 24(2):105-27; "Passing of an Immigrant of 1843," 15(3):205-10; "A Project for a Christian Mission on the Northwest Coast of America, 1798," 36(2):99-114; "Proposed Wagon Road to Oregon," 15(2):123; "Records of Baptist Home Missionary Activity in Oregon Territory to 1860," 25(4):253-75; "Robert Moore in Oregon History," 15(3):163-86; "Semi-Centennial of Cheney," 21(4):297; "Some Neglected Aspects of the History of the Pacific Northwest," 61(1):1-9; "Tributes to Professor Meany," 26(3):175; "Winter Losses of Cattle in the Oregon Country, 1847-1890," 23(1):3-17; ed., "In a Prairie Schooner, 1878," by Lucy A. Ide, 18(2):122-31, 18(3):191-98, 18(4):277-88; ed., "Journals of the Indian War of 1855-1856," 15(1):11-31; ed., "Letters of Hezekiah Johnson, 1838-1849," 37(1):15-30; ed., "Pioneer Experiences," by John C. Lawrence,

- 16(4):251-64; ed., "The Recollections of Ben Burgunder," 17(3):190-210; ed., "The Rise of the Old School Baptists in the Oregon Country," 40(2):124-46; *The Cattle Trade on Puget Sound, 1858-1890*, 25(1):72; *The Educational Services of President N. D. Showalter*, 17(4):306; *History of the State Normal School at Cheney, Washington*, review, 15(3):227-28; *On the Cattle Ranges of the Oregon Country*, review, 60(4):221-22; *An Outline of the History of the Pacific Northwest with Special References to Washington*, review, 17(3):235; ed., *The Reminiscences of Henry Windler*, 17(2):148; ed., *The Territory of Washington, 1879*, by Francis H. Cook, 16(3):233-34; rev. of *Alexander Ross's Adventures of the First Settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River*, 15(2):144-46; rev. of *The Cattle King: A Dramatized Biography*, 42(4):338-39; rev. of *The Day of the Cattleman*, 21(3):233-34; rev. of *Empire of the Columbia: A History of the Pacific Northwest*, 49(1):41-43; rev. of *Farthest Frontier: The Pacific Northwest*, 41(1):67-69; rev. of *Fur Trade and Empire: George Simpson's Journal. Remarks Connected with the Fur Trade in the Course of a Voyage from York Factory to Fort George and Back to York Factory 1824-1825; together with Accompanying Documents*, 23(2):151-54; rev. of *Indian Days in the Canadian Rockies*, 15(3):228-29; rev. of *Inland Empire: D. C. Corbin and Spokane*, 57(2):84; rev. of *James Bridger: A Historical Narrative*, 16(3):224-26; rev. of *The Man From Oregon: The Odyssey of a Pioneer Sky Pilot*, 38(2):175-76; rev. of *Marcus and Narcissa Whitman and the Opening of Old Oregon*, 66(2):84-85; rev. of *Mary Richardson Walker: Her Book*, 37(3):260-61; rev. of *News for an Empire: The Story of the Spokesman-Review of Spokane, Washington, and of the Field it Serves*, 43(2):171-73; rev. of *Nine Years with the Spokane Indians: The Diary, 1838, 1848, of Elkanah Walker*, 68(4):198; rev. of *The Oregon Crusade: Across Land and Sea to Oregon*, 27(1):80-83; rev. of *Thrills and Spills of a Cowboy Rancher*, 50(4):165-66; rev. of *The Wilkes Expedition: The First United States Exploring Expedition (1838-1842)*, 60(4):221
- Oliphant, Mark David, 79(3):99-101, 104
- Oliphant v. Suquamish Indian Tribe* (1978), 79(3):99-101, 103-107
- Olive Branch Mission (Seattle), 102(3):110-11, 114
- Oliver, E. H., ed., *The Canadian Northwest: Its Early Developments and Legislative Records: Minutes of the Councils of the Red River Colony and the Northern Department of Rupert's Land*, Vol. 1, 6(2):125, Vol. 2, 6(4):280-81
- Oliver, Edward L., 66(4):180-81
- Oliver, Egbert S., "Sawmilling on Grays Harbor in the Twenties: A Personal Reminiscence," 69(1):1-18; *Homes in the Oregon Forest: Settling Columbia County, 1870-1920*, review, 75(2):90; *The Shaping of a Family, A Memoir*, review, 71(4):189; ed., *The Tarbells of Yankton: A Family and a Community, 1891-1932*, review, 70(4):190; rev. of *The River Pioneers: Early Days on Grays Harbor*, 74(1):17
- Oliver, Ethel Ross, *Journal of an Aleutian Year*, review, 80(3):112
- Oliver, Jeff, *Landscapes and Social Transformations on the Northwest Coast: Colonial Encounters in the Fraser Valley*, review, 101(3/4):163-64
- Oliver, Michael, ed., *Social Purpose for Canada*, review, 54(2):84
- The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States*, Vol. 5: *The Taney Period, 1836-64*, by Carl B. Swisher, review, 67(1):35-36
- Oliver Wolcott (revenue cutter), 85(3):100-101
- Olivera, Jon, "Colonial Ethnology and the Igorrote Village at the AYP" 101(3/4):107-108, 141-49; rev. of *Outrider of Empire: The Life and Adventures of Roger Pocock, 1865-1941*, 101(2):100-101
- Olivereau, Louise, 52(3):82, 78(1/2):32-40
- Ollicut (Nez Perce leader). See Ollokot
- Ollokot (Nez Perce leader), 42(1):49-51, 45(1):2-3, 5-6, 49(4):131
- Olmstead, Elsie (née Campbell), 54(3):91, 94-97, 103
- Olmstead, Roy, 54(3):89-103, 100(4):160
- Olmstead et al. v. The United States*, 54(3):89, 98-100
- Olmsted, Frederick Law, Jr., 100(1):13. See also Olmsted Brothers
- Olmsted, Frederick Law, Sr., 66(3):97-104, 75(2):51, 88(2):73, 90(2):61, 100(1):13, 16, 24, 56-57, 60, 67. See also Olmsted and Vaux
- Olmsted, John C.
and Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 53(3):92-93, 75(2):50-61, 90(1):30, 100(1):7, 10, 12-22, 25, 27, 100(2):56-69, 80-81, 86-87
and Bogue Plan, 75(4):173-74
and Seattle parks, 100(1):7, 12-15, 20-21, 100(2):56, 60, 80
See also Olmsted Brothers
- Olmsted and Vaux, 66(3):98-99, 101, 100(1):24
- Olmsted Brothers
and Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 53(3):92-93, 75(2):50-61, 90(1):30, 100(1):7, 10, 12-22, 25, 27, 100(2):56-69, 80-81, 86-87
and City Beautiful movement, 72(4):170-77
papers of, 53(3):99
and University of Washington campus plan (1904), 75(2):50-52, 85(3):106-109
"The Olmsted Brothers and the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition: 'Eternal Loveliness,'" by Norman J. Johnston, 75(2):50-61
- Olney, Nathan, 16(4):275, 24(1):11, 25(3):182, 97(1):26-27, 99(4):168
- Olney, Nealy, 104(4):183
- Olowalu massacre (1790), 16(2):116-17
- Olsen, Lois Jean, 26(3):240
- Olsen, Michael L., ed., *A Preliminary List of References for the History of Agriculture in the Pacific Northwest and Alaska*, review, 60(3):153
- Olsen, Mrs. Nels. See Olsen, Virginia
- Olsen, Olaf L., 84(1):10
- Olsen, Otto H., rev. of *Strange Enthusiasm: A Life of Thomas Wentworth Higginson*, 61(2):118-19
- Olsen, Virginia (Mrs. Nels), ed., *The Willapa Country: History Report*, review, 56(3):133-34
- Olson, A. Walter, 89(1):6-7
- Olson, Alexander, "Our Leschi: The Making of a Martyr," 95(1):26-36
- Olson, Bruce H., *The National Bank of Commerce of Seattle, 1889-1969: Territorial to Worldwide Banking in Eighty Years, Including the Story of the Marine Bancorporation*, review, 64(3):133-34
- Olson, Floyd, 62(1):17
- Olson, Gustav, 7(1):53-54
- Olson, James C., rev. of *The Frontier in Perspective*, 49(4):173; rev. of *George W. Norris: The Triumph of a Progressive, 1933-1944*, 71(2):88; rev. of *The Great Buffalo Hunt*, 51(4):187-88
- Olson, James Stuart, *Herbert Hoover and the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 1931-1933*, review, 70(2):83; rev. of *The Promise of America: A History of the Norwegian-American People*, 76(2):75
- Olson, Keith W., *Biography of a Progressive: Franklin K. Lane, 1864-1921*, review, 71(3):141
- Olson, Ronald L., *Adze, Canoe, and House Types of the Northwest Coast*, 19(1):73; *The Quinault Indians*, review, 28(4):414-15; rev. of *Tribal Distribution in Washington*, 28(2):196
- Olympia* (ship), 101(3/4):118
- Olympia*, Wash., 95(1):30-31
- capitol building in, 36(3):249-67, 73(1):2-

- and Columbia Terr., 44(2):80-87
and controversy over territorial capital,
32(3):239-41, 32(4):401-47, 40(2):110-
19
description of (1871), 70(4):164-65,
167-69
Episcopal Church in, 38(1):3-17
high schools in, 24(4):280-81
founding of, 36(4):331-39
newspapers in, 54(2):54-65
origin of name of, 11(4):292-93
pioneer hotelkeepers of, 6(4):240
post office in, 20(2):129
settlement of, 43(4):277-301
theaters in, 28(2):124
and western railroad terminus, 16(4):243-
45
- Olympia and Chehalis Valley Railroad,
16(4):249-50
- Olympia and Tenino Railroad, 16(4):243-50
- Olympia Brewing Company, 100(4):160
- Olympia Chamber of Commerce, *The Great
Myth, "Mount Tacoma,"* 15(4):306
- Olympia Columbian*, 13(1):3-4, 16, 13(3):182-
83, 13(4):256-57, 19(2):157-58,
26(1):49, 36(1):7, 51(1):14, 54(2):54-
56, 65. See also *Olympia Pioneer and
Democrat*
- Olympia Commercial Age*, 13(4):257-58,
26(1):49, 54(2):62, 51(4):174-76. See
also *Olympia Territorial Republican*
- Olympia Daily Olympian*, 13(4):259-60
- Olympia Daily Pacific Tribune*, 14(1):31-32
- Olympia Echo*, 13(4):260, 26(1):49-50
- "The Olympia Narrow Gauge Railroad," by
Winlock Miller, Jr., 16(4):243-50
- Olympia Overland Press*, 13(4):261-62,
49(1):29, 35, 38, 39
- Olympia Pacific Tribune*, 51(4):174, 176,
54(2):60-64
- Olympia Pioneer and Democrat*, 13(4):264-
65, 26(1):53-54, 43(2):100, 103, 116,
49(2):63-65, 71-72, 51(4):171-72,
51(3):110-11, 114, 54(2):56-57,
65, 95(1):26-29. See also *Olympia
Columbian*
- Olympia Railroad Union, 16(4):245-47
- Olympia Railway and Mining Company,
16(4):244-49, 29(2):159
- Olympia Sewing Society, 38(1):10
- Olympia Territorial Republican*, 13(4):257-
58, 54(2):57, 62. See also *Olympia
Commercial Age*
- Olympia Transcript*, 13(4):266, 51(4):174, 176,
178, 54(2):61-62
- Olympia Washington Democrat*, 54(2):60
- Olympia Washington Standard*, 13(4):267-
68, 26(1):54, 36(2):144-46, 149-52,
49(1):32-33, 35, 38, 49(2):75-76,
51(4):174-76, 178-79, 54(2):57, 59,
79(4):150-51
- Olympia Weekly Capital*, 39(4):286-87, 289,
291, 296-97
- Olympia Wins: Washington's Capital
Controversies*, by David Nicandri and
Derek Valley, review, 73(3):141
- Olympian* (steamer), 13(4):247
- The Olympic: The Story of Seattle's Landmark
Hotel since 1924*, by Alan J. Stein and
HistoryLink Staff, review, 97(4):212
- Olympic Commissary Company, 96(3):127
- Olympic Exploring Expedition, 91(4):186-87
- Olympic Games (1936), 87(1):16-28
- Olympic Hotel (Seattle), 16(1):77-78
- Olympic Land and Investment Company,
54(1):30
- Olympic Mountain Exploring Expedition,
25(3):218-19
- Olympic Mountains, 4(3):182-86, 12(1):59-
60, 14(1):41, 25(3):214-28
- Olympic National Forest, 25(3):224
- Olympic National Park, 76(4):126-28,
82(3):118, 99(3):107-20
- Olympic Peninsula
Quileute Indian place names of,
63(3):104-12
photographs of, 82(3):118
and Roosevelt, Franklin D., visit to,
76(4):126-28
- Olympic Peninsula Intertribal Cultural
Advisory Committee, *Native Peoples
of the Olympic Peninsula: Who We Are*,
review, 94(3):156-57
- Olympic Portland Cement Company,
106(3):111-13
- The Olympic Rain Forest*, by Ruth Kirk,
review, 59(1):10
- The Olympic Rain Forest: An Ecological Web*,
by Ruth Kirk, review, 85(2):71
- Omaha people, 33(2):143-44
- Omaha Trans-Mississippi and International
Exposition (1898), 101(3/4):111, 113
- Omak, Wash., 12(1):60
- O'Malley, Christine G., rev. of *Lionel H. Pries,
Architect, Artist, Educator: From Arts
and Crafts to Modern Architecture*,
100(1):39
- O'Mealy, Mikell, rev. of *Fishy Business:
Salmon, Biology, and the Social
Construction of Nature*, 92(3):154-55
- O'Meara, Arthur Eugene, 58(2):90-99
- O'Meara, James, 58(2):65-72
- O'Meara, Mary G., rev. of *The First Forty
Years of Washington Society*, 1(3):167-
69
- O'Meara, Walter, *Daughters of the Country:
The Women of the Fur Traders and
Mountain Men*, review, 60(4):215; *The
Savage Country*, review, 52(3):115
- Ommer, Rosemary E., ed., *Fishing Places,
Fishing People: Traditions and Issues in
Canadian Small-Scale Fisheries*, review,
91(2):101-102
- Omo, J. T., 89(2):81-83
- On Both Sides of the Ocean: A Part of Per
Hagen's Journey*, ed. Kate Stafford and
Harald Naess, review, 77(1):33
- On Puget Sound*, by Robert Walkinshaw,
21(2):150-51, 29(3):241
- On Reconnaissance for the Great Northern.
Letters by C. F. B. Haskell, 1889-
1891*, ed. Daniel C. Haskell, review,
39(4):320-21
- On the Battle Lines, 1919-1939*, by Art Shields,
review, 78(3):115
- On the Cattle Ranges of the Oregon Country*,
by J. Orin Oliphant, review, 60(4):221-
22
- On the Home Front: The Cold War Legacy of
the Hanford Nuclear Site*, by Michele
Stenehjem Gerber, review, 86(3):147-
48
- On the Northwest: Commercial Whaling in the
Pacific Northwest, 1790-1967*, by Robert
Lloyd Webb, review, 81(1):32
- On the River with Lewis and Clark*, by Verne
Huser, review, 96(3):161-63
- On the Road Again: Montana's Changing
Landscape*, by William Wyckoff, review,
98(1):41-42
- On Turner's Trail: 100 Years of Writing Western
History*, by Wilbur R. Jacobs, review,
87(1):45
- On the Western Trails: The Overland Diaries
of Washington Peck*, ed. Susan M. Erb,
review, 103(2):99-100
- Onderdonk, Andrew, 27(1):62-63, 49(4):146-
49
- Onderdonk, Sarah Delia Hilman, 49(4):148
- "The One Big Union in Washington," by
David Jay Bercuson, 69(3):127-34
- One Big Union movement, 69(3):127-34,
70(1):33-34, 98(3):116-23
- "One Hundred Years in Retrospect—An
Editorial," 44(2):49-50
- One Hundred Years of Peace*, by Henry Cabot
Lodge, 5(1):62
- One Man's Gold Rush: A Klondike Album*, by
Murray Morgan, review, 59(2):113-14
- One Man's Justice: A Life in the Law*, by
Thomas R. Berger, review, 96(1):40-41
- One Man's Montana: An Informal Portrait of
a State*, by John K. Hutchens, review,
56(3):136-37
- One Nation Underground: The Fallout Shelter
in American Culture*, by Kenneth D.
Rose, review, 94(2):97-98
- One of Ours: Young Scoop Jackson; An Oral
History of Senator Henry M. Jackson*
(video), produced by Thomas M.
Gaskin, directed by Christopher James
and Lloyd Weller, review, 81(4):153
- "One Path to Populism: Will Kennedy and the
People's Party of Montana," by William
L. Lang, 74(2):77-87
- One Step over the Line: Toward a History of
Women in the North American Wests*,
ed. Elizabeth Jameson and Sheila

- McManus, review, 100(1):42-43
- One Thousand One Curious Things: Ye Olde Curiosity Shop and Native American Art*, by Kate C. Duncan, review, 93(1):42-43
- One Union in Wood: A Political History of the International Woodworkers of America*, by Jerry Lembcke and William M. Tattam, review, 76(3):117
- One Vast Winter Count: The Native American West before Lewis and Clark*, by Colin G. Calloway, review, 96(4):218
- One Who Was Valiant*, by Clarissa Young Spencer and Mabel Harmer, review, 31(2):217-18
- One Woman's War: Letters Home from the Women's Army Corps, 1944-1946*, by Anne Bosanko Green, review, 81(3):112
- O'Neal, Edward, 27(4):386-88
- O'Neal, Lila M., *Yurok-Karok Basket Weavers*, 23(3):232
- Oneida County (Idaho), 31(2):194, 202, 205
- O'Neil, Charles, 58(1):27
- O'Neil, Floyd A., ed., *Churchmen and the Western Indians, 1820-1920*, review, 78(3):110
- O'Neil, James A., 15(3):174-76, 17(1):52-53, 24(3):181
- O'Neil, James P., 25(3):218-19, 224-25
- O'Neil, Joseph P., 91(4):186-87, 102(2):59
- O'Neil, Marion, "The Maritime Activities of the North West Company, 1813 to 1821," 21(4):243-67; "The Peace River Journal, 1799-1800," 19(4):250-70
- O'Neil, Mary, 16(4):247
- O'Neill, Dan, "H-Bombs and Eskimos: The Story of Project Chariot," 85(1):25-34; *The Firecracker Boys*, review, 88(1):41-42
- O'Neill, Tom, rev. of *Looking at Totem Poles*, 85(3):118; rev. of *Where the People Gather: Carving a Totem Pole*, 85(3):118
- O'Neill, William L., *Everyone Was Brave: The Rise and Fall of Feminism in America*, review, 61(3):174-75
- Oneonta Gorge (Oreg.), 101(2):56
- Onishi, Hideo, 96(1):24, 26
- Only One Man Died: The Medical Aspects of the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, by Eldon G. Chuinard, review, 71(4):189
- Only the Drums Remembered, a Memento for Leschi*, by Ralph Chaplin, 95(1):35
- Ono, Meleisa, rev. of *Furs and Frontiers in the Far North: The Contest among Native and Foreign Nations for the Bering Strait Fur Trade*, 102(2):101-102
- Onstad, Preston E., ed., *A Webfoot Volunteer: The Diary of William M. Hilleary, 1864-1866*, review, 57(3):126
- Ontario (ship), 14(4):265-66
- Onuf, Peter S., *Jefferson's Empire: The Language of American Nationhood*, review, 92(3):160-61
- Ootenna, George, 26(2):92
- Open Door policy, 37(2):110, 112, 124, 69(2):61-70
- Open River celebration (Pasco, Wash., 1915), 6(3):171-76
- Opening a Highway to the Pacific, 1838-1846*, by James Christy Bell, Jr., review, 13(3):235
- The Opening of the California Trail: The Story of the Stevens Party from the Reminiscences of Moses Schallenger as set down for H. H. Bancroft about 1885*, ed. Horace S. Foote, review, 45(2):67-68
- Opening the West with Lewis and Clark*, by Edwin J. Sabin, 9(2):156
- The Operation of the Initiative, Referendum, and Recall in Oregon*, by James D. Barnett, review, 7(2):168-70
- "The Operations in the Oregon Country of the American Bible Society and the American Tract Society before the Civil War," by J. Orin Oliphant, 24(2):105-27
- Ophir, Mont., 40(2):99-100
- Opie, John, *The Law of the Land: Two Hundred Years of American Farmland Policy*, review, 79(2):78
- Opisanie zemli Kamchatki*, by Stepan Petrovich Krashenninnikov, 95(2):60-61
- Opitsat (Clayoquot village), 12(1):27-28, 70(3):110-16
- Opitz, Edmund A., 61(2):80, 82-83, 85-86
- opium smuggling, 66(4):149-50, 85(3):99-101
- Opler, Marvin K., *Impounded People: Japanese-Americans in the Relocation Centers*, review, 61(3):155
- Oppenheimer, J. Robert, 70(1):8-19, 88(4):189-90, 92(1):34-35
- Oppenheimer, Marcus, 16(3):197, 17(3):192-94, 20(1):38-39
- Oppenheimer and Company, 17(3):201
- Opponents of War, 1917-1918*, by H. C. Peterson and Gilbert C. Fite, review, 48(4):149-50
- Opportunity, Wash., 84(1): 12
- Opportunity in Alaska*, by George Sundborg, review, 38(1):85-86
- "Optimistic Imagination: The Spokane Stock Exchange," by John Fahey, 95(3):115-25
- oral histories
of Alaska Natives, 91(3):115-16
at Bancroft Library, 58(2):57-64
of Makah people, 68(4):153-63
and mental illness among precontact Native peoples, 55(2):49-54
of Tsimshian people, 89(4):203-209
- "Oral History: A Revived Tradition at the Bancroft Library," by Willa Klug Baum, 58(2):57-64
- Orbit (ship), 7(1):43, 7(3):240, 11(2):141-42, 148, 11(4):293, 12(2):142, 12(3):228, 12(4):301, 303, 13(2):133-41, 14(3):227, 36(4):337-38
- Orcas Island (Wash.), 12(1):60-61, 25(1):77, 37(3):189
- Orchard, Harry, 57(2):53, 58(1):19, 32, 59(1):23-25, 27-31, 78(3):89
- orchard industry
in eastern Wash., 37(4):290-93; at Bridgeport Bar, 42(1):35-39; Kittitas Valley, 41(1):16-18; Spokane Valley, 84(1):7-18; Wenatchee River valley, 87(2):72-73, 76-77; Yakima Valley, 65(4):170-73, 68(2):84-87
in Rogue Valley (Oreg.), 87(4):218, 94(2):108-109, 95(1):53-54
in western Wash., 37(3):188-89
See also agriculture; apple farming; irrigation and reclamation
- Orcutt, Ada M., *Tillamook: Land of Many Waters*, review, 43(1):78-79
- Ordeal by Fire: Canada, 1910-1945*, by Ralph Allen, review, 54(2):83-84
- Ordeal by Hunger: The Story of the Donner Party*, by George R. Stewart, review, 27(3):267-68
- Order of the Knights of Labor. See Knights of Labor
- Order of the Patrons of Husbandry. See National Grange
- Orderly Book of the Fourth New York Regiment, 1778-1780, the Second New York Regiment, 1780-1783*, by Samuel Tallmadge and others with diaries of Samuel Tallmadge, 1780-1782, and John Barr, 1779-1782, by Samuel Tallmadge and others, 24(3):237
- Ordinance of 1787, 27(1):8-11
- Ordway, John, *The Journals of Captain Meriwether Lewis and Sergeant John Ordway, Kept on the Expedition of Western Exploration, 1803-1806*, ed. Milo M. Quaife, review, 8(2):153-54
- Ordway, Lizzie, 6(4):226-27
- Ore, Janet, "Pagoda in Paradise: Clancey Lewis's Craftsman Bungalow and the Contradictions of Modern Life," 92(3):115-26; *The Seattle Bungalow: People and Houses, 1900-1940*, review, 98(1):40-41; rev. of *Classic Houses of Seattle: High Style to Vernacular, 1870-1950*, 97(2):103-104; rev. of *Distant Corner: Seattle Architects and the Legacy of H. H. Richardson*, 95(3):153-54; rev. of *Gold at Fortymile Creek: Early Days in the Yukon*, 87(1):46-47; rev. of *The Mountain West: Interpreting the Folk Landscape*, 89(3):162-63; rev. of *Shaping Seattle Architecture: A Historical Guide to the Architects*, 87(3):160-61
- "Oregon—River of the Slaves or River of the West," by J. A. Meyers, 13(4):282-83

- Oregon
 archival material related to, 28(4):373-82
 boundaries of, 32(4):349-84, 40(2):107-108, 44(2):69-73, 51(3):115-31, 52(1):7-14, 53(1):17-33
 and Civil War, 44(3):106-14
 constitution of, 1(4):228-31, 42(4):282-300
 elections of, 55(2):55-66, 60(3):135-44, 105(2):73-83
 legislative reform in, 35(4):292-94, 100(4):169, 171
 maps of, 38(3):270-72
 origin of name of, 13(4):282-83, 22(4):289-92, 17(3):218-22
 origins of population of, 41(2):95-108
 photographs of, 86(1):54, 87(1):53, 89(1):52-53, 92(2):110, 92(4):216-17
 place names of, 1(3):115, 117, 13(4):282-83, 17(3):218-22, 22(4):289-92, 24(3):231
 role of, in U.S. history, 40(2):85-92
 and Walla Walla, Wash., annexation of, 24(2):91-104, 32(3):351-52, 358-59, 364-75
See also Oregon Country; Oregon Territory; *names of individual cities; names of individual governors; names of individual legislators; names of individual topographical features*
- Oregon (steamer), 30(2):136-37
- Oregon: *A Bicentennial History*, by Gordon B. Dodds, review, 73(2):62-65
- Oregon, *End of the Trail*, comp. Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration, 32(2):216-17
- Oregon, *Her History, Her Great Men, Her Literature*, by John B. Horner, 13(1):70
- Oregon, *Our Right and Title*, by Wyndham Robertson, Jr., 30(1):71-72
- Oregon Act (1848), 3(2):107-108
- Oregon Acts and Laws Passed by the House of Representatives at a Meeting Held in Oregon City, August 1845, 12(4):279-82
- Oregon Agricultural College, 82(1):9-10, 14, 16
- Oregon Alpine Club. *See* Mazamas
- Oregon American and Evangelical Unionist (Tualatin Plains, Ore. Terr.), 33(2):173, 180-81
- Oregon and California Land Grant Fund, 39(4):272-76, 281
- Oregon and California Railroad, 25(2):83-84, 39(4):253-83, 52(2):45
- "The Oregon and California Railroad Land Grant, 1866-1945," by David Maldwyn Ellis, 39(4):253-83
- Oregon and California Revested Land Administration, 39(4):276-83
- Oregon and Montana Transportation Company, 56(4):172-73, 72(2):80-83
- "Oregon and the Disputed Election of 1876," by Philip W. Kennedy, 60(3):135-44
- Oregon and the Pacific Northwest, by Lancaster Pollard, review, 37(4):360-61
- Oregon and Transcontinental Company, 14(2):90-92, 31(2):130, 134-35, 39(4):257-58
- Oregon and Washington Fish Propagating Company, 50(4):127, 129
- Oregon and Washington Navigation Company, 26(2):96
- Oregon and Western Colonization Company, 100(4):173, 175
- "Oregon Archives of the Oregon-Idaho Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church," by Laura Arksey, 106(1):47-50
- Oregon Argonauts: *Merchant Adventurers on the Western Frontier*, by Arthur L. Throckmorton, review, 53(3):123
- Oregon boundary dispute, 1(1):25-27, 1(4):209-16, 2(1):6-11, 21(1):31-54, 52(1):7-14, 71(3):104
 and British threats, 66(4):153-60
 correspondence on, 3(2):131-53
 diplomats involved in, 2(1):6-11, 5(3):207-14
 and Exploring Expedition, U.S., 80(1):23, 25, 31
 and France, 44(2):69-73
 and purchase of Alaska, 13(2):101-104
See also Oregon Treaty (1846)
- Oregon Camera Club, 83(4):158
- Oregon Cattleman/Governor/Congressman: *Memoirs and Times of Walter M. Pierce*, ed. Arthur H. Bone, review, 73(2):91
- Oregon Central Military Road Company, 27(1):55
- Oregon Central Railroad. *See* Oregon and California Railroad
- Oregon City, Ore.
 bridge building in, 82(1):11-12
 descriptions of, 1(3):138, 154-55, 158, 37(1):26-30
 McLoughlin, John, in, 1(2):36-42, 2(1):50, 3(1):76-77
 pioneers of, 48(3):76-88
 race relations in (1844), 86(3):126-30
- Oregon City Bible Society, 24(2):111
- Oregon City College, 46(1):7
- "Oregon Clergy and Indian War in the Northwest: Home Missionary Correspondence, 1855-1857," ed. Patricia E. Karlberg and Robert H. Keller, 79(1):26-34
- Oregon Coast Highway, 82(1):8, 13-19
- Oregon Code (1855 statutes), 27(1):26
- Oregon Commonwealth Federation, 92(3):139
- Oregon Conference of the Methodist Church, 38(4):320-21
- The Oregon Constitution and Proceedings and Debates of the Constitutional Convention of 1857*, ed. Charles Henry Carey, review, 18(2):144-45
- Oregon Convention (Cincinnati, Ohio; 1843), 22(3):163-71
 "The Oregon Convention of 1843," by C. S. Kingston, 22(3):163-71
- Oregon Country
 and boundary dispute with Britain, 1(4):209-16, 2(1):6-11, 2(2):138-39, 3(2):131-53, 5(3):207-14, 13(2):101-104, 21(1):31-54
 impressions of, 56(1):33-34
 migration to, 18(2):93-102, 21(3):163-78
 organic legislation of, 3(2):107
 role of, in U.S. history, 40(2):85-92
 settlement of, 3(4):287-96, 7(1):40-45, 7(2):136-43, 56(4):159-67, 64(2):57-69
 study of: neglected topics in, 61(1):1-9;
 primary sources for, 25(2):139-47;
 syllabus for, 4(4):298-99
 U.S.-Britain relations in, after 1846, 58(4):179-87
See also Provisional Government of Oregon
- The Oregon Crisis*, by John M'Duffe, 30(1):76
- The Oregon Crusade: Across Land and Sea to Oregon*, ed. Archer Butler Hulbert and Dorothy Printup Hulbert, review, 27(1):80-83
- Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife, 50(4):127, 129-31, 82(1):31-32, 87(1):8, 10
- The Oregon Desert*, by E. R. Jackman and R. A. Long, review, 56(1):39-40
- Oregon East, Oregon West: *Travels and Memoirs by Theodor Kirchhoff, 1863-1872*, ed. Frederic Trautmann, review, 79(4):164
- Oregon 1859: *A Snapshot in Time*, by Janice Marschner, review, 100(1):48
- Oregon Environmental Council, 106(1):30
- Oregon Equal Suffrage Association, 58(1):7-10
- Oregon Exchange Company, 15(4):281-82
- Oregon Export Commission League, 71(2):69
- Oregon Fish Commission. *See* Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife
- Oregon Fishermen's Protective Union, 87(1):9
- Oregon Folks, by Fred Lockley, 19(2):148-49
- Oregon Forestry Association, 41(4):310
- "The Oregon Free Press," by Leslie W. Dunlap, 33(2):171-85
- Oregon Free Press (Oregon City), 33(2):171-85, 47(3):86-88
- Oregon Game Commission. *See* Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife
- Oregon Geographic Names, by Lewis A. McArthur, 19(2):147-48, 2d. ed., rev. and enl., review, 36(2):169-70
- Oregon Geology, by Thomas Condon, review, 3(2):159
- Oregon Grange. *See* Oregon State Grange
- Oregon Historic Bridges Recording Project, 82(1):19
- Oregon Historical County Records Guide,

- 90(4):218
Oregon Historical Photographs, 86(1):54
Oregon Historical Quarterly, Vol. 35, no. 3, ed. Nellie B. Pipes, review, 25(4):306-307
Oregon Historical Records Project, 90(4):218
Oregon Historical Society, 14(1):77, 35(1):92
Oregon Hydraulic Gold Mining Company, 47(3):84
“Oregon Immigrants of 1844,” by Fred Lockley, 18(2):93-102
Oregon Imprints, 1845-1870, by George N. Belknap, review, 60(4):182
Oregon Imprints, 1847-1870, by Douglas C. McMurtrie, review, 41(2):170-71
Oregon Improvement Company
mining activities of, 37(3):231-57, 48(4):122, 124-25, 73(4):146-55, 105(2):93
and Oregon Iron and Steel Company, 31(2):134-35
origin of, 13(4):245
railroads of, 3(3):191-92, 92(2):81-88
Oregon Indians: Voices from Two Centuries, ed. Stephen Dow Beckham, review, 97(4):213-14
Oregon Industries, 35(2):169
Oregon Institute, 2(2):144, 24(3):177, 180, 46(1):6, 8. *See also* Willamette University
Oregon Iron and Steel Company, 17(3):171-72, 27(1):55-56, 62, 31(2):123-59
Oregon Iron Company, 17(3):171. *See also* *Oregon Iron and Steel Company*
Oregon Journal (Portland). *See* *Portland Oregon Journal*
Oregon Labor Press (Portland). *See* *Portland Oregon Labor Press*
“The Oregon Laws of 1845,” by John T. Condon, 12(4):279-82
Oregon Lumber Manufacturers’ Association, 41(4):291-311
Oregon Main Street: A Rephotographic Survey, by James Norman, with Rosiland Clark Keeney, George Kramer, Dwight A. Smith, and Ward Tonsfeldt, review, 88(1):42-43
Oregon Medical College, 89(3):142. *See also* Willamette University
Oregon Memorial of 1838, 1(1):29-30, 2(1):22, 24(3):174-89
“The Oregon Mint,” by T. Elmer Strevey, 15(4):276-84
“The Oregon Mission—Its Transition,” by John M. Canse, 25(3):203-209
The Oregon Missions; The Story of How the Line Was Run Between Canada and the United States, by James W. Bashford, review, 9(4):309
Oregon Mounted Volunteers. *See* Oregon Volunteers
Oregon Normal School (Monmouth), 46(1):11, 101(1):3, 6-9, 11
“The Oregon Pioneer,” by William P. Matthews, 2(3):250-53
Oregon Pioneer Association, 4(2):129-30, 10(1):75, 11(1):70-71, 13(4):304, 16(3):175
The Oregon Pioneers and the Boundary, by Frederick Merk, 15(4):305
Oregon Poets: An Anthology of Fifty Contemporaries, review, 28(3):319-20
Oregon Provisional Emigration Society, 56(4):159-67
Oregon Provisional Government. *See* Provisional Government of Oregon
Oregon Public Service Commission, 56(3):108-11
Oregon Question. *See* Oregon boundary dispute
The Oregon Question: Essays in Anglo-American Diplomacy and Politics, by Frederick Merk, review, 58(4):208-209
Oregon Railroad and Navigation Company. *See* Oregon Railway and Navigation Company
Oregon Railway and Navigation Company, 37(3):175
Columbia River route of, 45(1):16-17
development of, 13(4):244-49, 14(2):88-91
in Elberton, Wash., 69(4):169-70, 173
and fire prevention, 103(1):16
management of, 10(2):101, 27(1):55
and Portland-Alaska trade, 30(2):132-33, 135, 56(2):70
promotion of, 60(2):73-75
in Wash. Terr., 3(3):189, 191, 193-96, 4(4):270, 95(4):198
See also Oregon Steam Navigation Company; Oregon-Washington Railroad and Navigation Company
Oregon Rangers (militia), 24(3):182, 86(3):127
Oregon Sentinel (Jacksonville). *See* *Jacksonville Oregon Sentinel*
“*Oregon Sentinel* Extras—1858-1864,” by George N. Belknap, 70(4):178-80
Oregon Shipbuilding Corporation, 96(1):3-4, 6-8, 10
Oregon Short Line, 13(4):245-46, 250, 34(4):355-57, 360-61, 365, 92(1):11
Oregon Sketches, by Wallace Smith, review, 17(1):67-68
Oregon Spectator (Oregon City), 15(3):179-81, 183, 185, 18(2):103-109, 33(2):173-75, 180, 44(2):54-55, 54(2):55
Oregon State Archives, 90(4):218
Oregon State Bible Society, 24(2):111-17
Oregon State College. *See* Oregon State University
Oregon State Conservation Association, 48(3):92
Oregon State Federation of Labor, 98(3):115, 121, 123
Oregon State Grange, 39(4):288, 291-92, 53(2):73, 65(1):33-34
Oregon State Highway Commission, 64(1):22-29, 82(1):9-18, 89(1):52-53
Oregon State Insane Asylum, 89(3):136-48
Oregon State Library, 17(4):259, 266-69, 102(2):74
Oregon State Medical Society, 89(3):142, 144, 146
Oregon State Normal School (Monmouth). *See* Oregon Normal School
Oregon State Public Welfare Commission, 104(4):159
Oregon State University, 83(2):78, 91(4):185, 194, 104(4):159-73
Oregon State Water Resources Board, 88(4):210, 100(4):176, 178
Oregon States Yank, 83(2):78
Oregon Statesman (Oregon City), 44(3):106-14
Oregon Statesman (Salem). *See* *Salem Oregon Statesman*
Oregon Steam Navigation Company, 9(2):150, 10(2):100-101, 16(3):178-82, 17(3):202-203, 27(1):54, 58-63, 37(3):175, 68(1):3-4
acquisition of, by Oregon Railway and Navigation Company, 13(4):244, 25(2):84
and cattle trade, 38(3):193-94, 209, 211-13
and Columbia River shipping, 39(4):254, 288, 56(4):172-73, 68(1):4, 72(2):76-83
origins of, 3(3):188, 7(2):132
and Walla Walla and Columbia River Railroad, 14(1):4, 9, 11-12
and White Bluffs route, 65(3):124
See also Oregon Railway and Navigation Company
Oregon Style: Architecture from 1840 to the 1950s, by Rosalind Clark, review, 76(1):38
Oregon System, 35(4):292-94, 100(4):169, 171
The Oregon System: The Story of Direct Legislation in Oregon, by Allen H. Eaton, review, 4(1):44-45
Oregon Temperance Society, 24(3):177, 182-88, 61(2):88
Oregon Territorial Act (1848), 15(3):177
Oregon Territorial Library, 17(4):266-69
Oregon Territory
boundaries of, 40(2):107-108, 120, 52(1):7-14, 53(1):17-33
descriptions of, 18(2):103-109, 37(1):24-30
early years of, 40(1):3-23
elections of, 13(2):156-57
government of, 42(4):277-84
laws of, 12(4):279-82, 27(1):3-33
maps of, 56(4):161, 163
migration to, 1(1):34-48, 11(3):178-80
organic legislation for, 27(1):10-12, 22-23
origins of population of (1850), 41(2):95-108
public printing in, 47(3):86-88
remiscences of, 7(3):196-97, 55(4):170-71

- role of, in U.S. history, 40(2):85-92
settlers of, 1(1):21-33, 1(4):217-33,
15(3):163-86, 23(1):47-60, 43(4):277-
301
and slavery issue, 2(3):211-13, 216, 220,
222, 64(3):112-19, 86(3):121-30
syllabus on, 5(2):156-57, 5(4):322-24
U.S.-Britain relations in, after 1846,
58(4):179-87
and Washington Terr., creation of,
13(1):3-19, 44(2):53-57
See also Oregon; Oregon Country; names
of individual governors; names of
individual legislators
“Oregon Territory in 1849-1850,” ed. Priscilla
Knuth and Charles M. Gates, 40(1):3-
23
Oregon Tract Society, 24(2):124-25
Oregon Trail
accounts of, 1(1):50-62, 1(3):117, 138-58,
7(2):124-25, 8(1):22-27, 11(3):178-80,
13(3):163-80, 13(4):269-72, 15(3):205-
207, 17(3):192-93, 18(2):93-102,
122-31, 18(3):191-98, 18(4):277-88,
19(1):52-63, 19(3):193-94, 23(1):47-60,
24(2):133-41, 27(2):170-74, 27(3):244-
50, 35(1): 15-25, 36-40, 37(1):15-25,
41(1):43-65, 44(4):157-60, 48(2):35,
37, 54(2):54-55, 101(2):71
books on, 35(4): 350-52, 356
centennial of, 21(2):156, 21(3):163-78
cooking on, 90(2):68-70
discovery of, 28(4):410-12, 37(2):97-98
in 1860s, 17(2):105-13
markers for, 2(2):178, 7(4):329-30,
8(1):77-79, 20(2):125, 22(4):293-94
Raft River section of, 32(3):291-95
Snake River section of, 84(4):122-29
use of, by military, 29(2):138-41
The Oregon Trail, by Francis Parkman,
12(2):153, 15(4):299, 17(1):70,
17(2):152, 19(2):149, 23(1):69
The Oregon Trail: An American Saga, by David
Dary, review, 97(2):101
*The Oregon Trail: The Missouri River to the
Pacific Ocean*, by Federal Writers’
Project, review, 30(4):448-50
The Oregon Trail and Some of Its Blazers, by
Maude Applegate Rucker, 22(3):231-32
Oregon Trail Blazer, by Fred Lockley, review,
21(3):232-33
Oregon Treaty (1846), 21(1):31-54,
58(4):179-82, 71(3):104
boundary survey resulting from, 53(1):17-
33
centennial of, 37(1):77-80, 37(3):271-73
diplomacy leading to, 5(3):207-14,
51(2):7-14
document about, 4(3):194-95
and HBC, 12(4):313, 16(1):43-45,
16(2):83-89, 19(3):214-27, 21(2):95-
102, 30(3):325-29, 39(2):101-102,
41(2):109-20, 43(3):193, 212,
58(4):179-82, 98(2):90-92, 101(2):72,
76, 81
and San Juan boundary dispute,
23(1):38-46, 23(2):133-37, 23(3):196-
204, 23(4):286-300, 31(2):181-86,
43(3):187-213, 62(2):59-68
and Stevens, Isaac I., Stevens, 30(3):325-29
See also Oregon boundary dispute
“Oregon Twenty Acts: A Tale of
Bibliographical Detection,” by George
N. Belknap, 67(2):63-68
Oregon Volunteers (militia)
in Indian wars (1855-58), 7(4):268-72,
11(3):180-82, 15(1):11-31, 16(4):273-
83, 19(2):129-31, 25(2):128-32,
41(2):162-69, 97(1):22, 24-26, 28
at Wailaitpu (Whitman mission),
38(4):315-16, 318, 40(4):296, 309-15
Oregon Water: An Environmental History, by
Elizabeth Orr and William Orr, review,
98(2):101
Oregon Weekly Times (Portland). See *Portland
Oregon Weekly Times*
Oregonian. See *Portland Oregonian*
The Oregonian and Indian’s Advocate
(Boston), 56(4):160-67
“*The Oregonian and Indian’s Advocate*,” by
Clifford Merrill Drury, 56(4):159-67
*Oregon’s Doctor to the World: Esther Pohl
Lovejoy and a Life in Activism*, by
Kimberly Jensen, review, 103(3):150-51
*Oregon’s Dry Side: Exploring East of the
Cascade Crest*, by Alan D. St. John,
review, 99(2):93-94
“Oregon’s Provisional Post Office,” by Walter
M. Underhill, 15(4):266-75
Oregon’s Promise: An Interpretive History,
by David Peterson del Mar, review,
96(1):45
“Oregon’s Role in American History: An
Old Theme Recast,” by Dorothy O.
Johansen, 40(2):85-92
“Oregon’s Romantic Rebels: John Reed and
Charles Erskine Scott Wood,” by Edwin
R. Bingham, 50(3):77-90
Oregon’s Salty Coast, by Jim Gibbs, review,
71(2):93
Oregon’s Yesterdays, by Fred Lockley,
20(3):233
Oregon-Washington Railroad and Navigation
Company, 56(3):106-108, 110-11,
86(1):54
Oreiro, David, rev. of *The Great Canoes:
Reviving a Northwest Coast Tradition*,
88(3):153
Orel (ship), 7(3):206
Oreogonium, 22(3):225-27
Oretown, Ore., 82(1):22-23
Organic Act (Alaska Terr., 1912), 58(3):136,
138
Organic Act (Dist. of Alaska, 1884),
75(4):162, 89(3):115, 120, 122-23,
102(1):30
Organic Act (Oreg. Terr., 1848), 27(1):10-12,
22-23
Organic Act (Wash. Terr., 1853), 43(2):112,
116-17
Organic Law (Oreg. Country, 1843), 3(2):107
organic legislation
for Alaska, 54(2):70, 72, 58(3):136, 138,
75(4):162, 88(2):70, 80, 89(3):115, 120,
122-23
in Oreg. Country, 3(2):107
for Oreg. Terr., 27(1):10-12, 22-23
for Wash. Terr., 43(2):112, 116-17
The Organic Machine, by Richard White,
review, 88(1):19-20
“Organization and Finance of the Oregon
Iron and Steel Company, 1880-1895,”
by Dorothy O. Johansen, 31(2):123-59
“The Organization and First Pastorate of the
First Congregational Church of Walla
Walla, Washington,” by T. C. Elliott,
6(2):90-99
*Organizational Values and Political Power:
The Forest Service versus the Olympic
National Park*, by Ben W. Twight,
review, 76(1):36
organized labor. See labor
“Organizers of the First Government in
Oregon,” by George H. Himes,
6(3):162-67
*Organizing Asian American Labor: The Pacific
Coast Canned-Salmon Industry, 1870-
1942*, by Chris Friday, review, 87(1):50,
89(2):84-96
“Organizing Immigrant Labor: Barriers to
Unionizing the Smelter Workers of
Trail, British Columbia, during the
Second World War,” by Ron Verzuh,
105(4):175-88
*Orient Meets Occident: The Advent of the
Railways to the Pacific Northwest*, by
Enoch A. Bryan, review, 27(3):270-71
The Oriental Americans, by H. Brett Melendy,
review, 65(1):42
Oriental and Occidental Railroad and
Steamship Company, 12(2):86, 89-90
Oriental Trading Company, 101(3/4):152-53
Orientalism, by Edward Said, 72(4):157,
160-61
Les Origines de la Doctrine de Monroe, by S. E.
Morison, 15(3):232
“The Origin and Development of the
San Juan Island Water Boundary
Controversy,” by John W. Long, Jr.,
43(3):187-213
“Origin and Meaning of the Geographic
Name Palouse,” by C. C. Todd,
24(3):190-92
“The Origin of the Constitution of the State
of Washington,” by Lebbeus J. Knapp,
4(4):227-75
“The Origin of the Name Point No Point,” by
Chloe Sutton, 52(4):155-56
“Origin of Washington Geographic Names,”

- by Edmond S. Meany, 9(1):26-62, 9(2):107-28, 9(3):197-207, 9(4):288-95, 10(1):53-56, 10(2):102-109, 10(3):190-204, 12(1):59-67, 11(1):44-58, 11(2):115-35, 11(3):203-17, 11(4):274-93, 12(2):115-36, 12(3):211-18, 12(4):288-99, 13(1):32-56, 13(2):122-30, 13(3):212-24, 13(4):284-92, 14(1):40-62, 14(2):127-44, 14(3):210-22
- Origin of Washington Geographic Names*, by Edmond S. Meany, 14(4):308-309, 45(1):29
- The Origins of American Intervention in North Russia (1918)*, by Leonid I. Strakhovsky, review, 30(1):124-25
- "Origins of Anti-Mormonism in Idaho, 1872-1880," by Merle W. Wells, 47(4):107-16
- The Origins of Teapot Dome: Progressives, Parties, and Petroleum, 1909-1921*, by J. Leonard Bates, review, 55(4):184-85
- "The Origins of the Central Oregon Range War of 1904," by Jeffrey Ostler, 79(1):2-9
- "The Origins of the Episcopal Church in Western Washington," by Thomas E. Jessett, 37(4):303-12
- The Origins of the Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson*, by Harley Notter, review, 29(3):324-25
- Origins of the National Forests: A Centennial Symposium*, ed. Harold K. Steen, review, 85(2):70
- "Origins of the Population of Oregon in 1850," by Jesse S. Douglas, 41(2):95-108
- "The Origins of the Washington State Liquor Control Board, 1934," by W. J. Rorabaugh, 100(4):159-68
- The Origins of the World War*, by Sidney B. Fay, 20(2):151
- Orillia, Wash., 12(1):61-62
- Orlov, Vasilii, 68(3):131-40
- Ormsbey, Richard, 29(2):122, 131
- Ormsby, John W., rev. of *The American Disease: Origins of Narcotic Control*, 65(4):186-87; rev. of *The Physician and Sexuality in Victorian America*, 66(2):87-88
- Ormsby, Margaret A., *British Columbia: A History*, review, 50(3):117-18; ed., *A Pioneer Gentlewoman in British Columbia: The Recollections of Susan Allison*, review, 69(3):140-41; rev. of *Lady Franklin Visits the Pacific Northwest: Being Extracts from the Letters of Miss Sophia Cracroft, Sir John Franklin's Niece, February to April 1861 and April to July 1870*, 69(1):34-35; rev. of *Movement of Political Protest in Canada, 1640-1840*, 52(1):34-35
- ornithology, 38(3):243-59, 86(3):150
- Oro Fino, Washington Terr., 15(4):251-59, 19(3):206-12, 19(4):285-90
- Oro Fino and Pierce City Express, 19(4):286
- Orondo, Wash., 12(1):62
- Oroville, Wash., 12(1):62, 43(3):226-28
- "The Orphan Railroad and the Ram's Horn Right of Way," by C. H. Hanford, 14(2):83-99
- The Orphan Trains: Placing Out in America*, by Marilyn Irvin Holt, review, 84(3):115
- orphans, care of, in Spokane, 57(2):54-56
- Orr, Elizabeth, *Oregon Water: An Environmental History*, review, 98(2):101
- Orr, J. L., 36(3):254-55
- Orr, N. W., 5(1):55-56
- Orr, Paul J., 33(1):18
- Orr, Timothy, rev. of *On the Road Again: Montana's Changing Landscape*, 98(1):41-42; rev. of *To the White Clouds: Idaho's Conservation Saga, 1900-1970*, 97(2):92-93
- Orr, William, *Oregon Water: An Environmental History*, review, 98(2):101
- Orsi, Jared, *Citizen Explorer: The Life of Zebulon Pike*, review, 105(4):202
- Orsi, Richard J., rev. of *Irrigated Eden: The Making of an Agricultural Landscape in the American West*, 92(2):91-92
- Orth, Donald J., *Dictionary of Alaska Place Names*, review, 60(4):224-25
- Orthodox Friends Mission Home, 106(1):6-7
- Osborn, O. E., 95(3):140-41, 143
- Osborn, Ollie, 83(4):123, 125-26
- Osborn, Robert W., ed., *Mazama*, 1922 ed., 14(1):73-74, 1923 ed., 15(1):72
- Osborne, Ben, 53(2):67
- Osborne, J. B., 91(3):126-28, 134
- Osborne, John, 29(2):122, 131
- Osborne, Josiah, 40(4):306-307
- Osborne, Margaret, 40(4):306-307
- Osborne, Thomas J., "Empire Can Wait": *American Opposition to Hawaiian Annexation, 1893-1898*, review, 74(1):41
- Osburn, Albert G., *To California and the South Seas: The Diary of Albert G. Osburn, 1849-1851*, review, 59(2):109-10
- Osburn, Katherine M. B., rev. of *Freeze Frame: Alaska Eskimos in the Movies*, 88(3):153-54
- Oscar and Hattie* (ship), 96(3):116
- Osceola, Ill., 15(3):165-67
- Osgood, Cornelius, *The Distribution of the Northern Athapaskan Indians*, 103(3):109-10
- Osgood, Ernest Staples, *The Day of the Cattleman*, review, 21(3):233-34; ed., *The Field Notes of Captain William Clark, 1803-1805*, review, 56(2):89
- Osgood, Isaac F., 36(3):241-45
- Osland, Birger, *A Long Pull from Stavanger: The Reminiscences of a Norwegian Immigrant*, review, 36(4):357-59
- Oso, Wash., 12(1):62
- Osoyoos Lake (B.C.), 62(4):133-37
- Ossipee* (ship), 3(1):85-87
- Ostendorf, Ann, rev. of *Sounds of the New Deal: The Federal Music Project in the West*, 106(3):149
- Ostler, Jeffrey, "The Origins of the Central Oregon Range War of 1904," 79(1):2-9
- Ostrander, A. B., *After Sixty Years; Sequel to a Story of the Plains*, review, 17(3):232; *An Army Boy of the Sixties; a Story of the Plains*, review, 17(3):232; *The Custer Semi-Centennial Ceremonies, 1876-1926*, 18(2):149
- Ostrander, Gilman M., *American Civilization in the First Machine Age, 1890-1940*, review, 62(4):157-58; *Nevada: The Great Rotten Borough, 1859-1964*, review, 57(3):132; *The Prohibition Movement in California, 1848-1933*, review, 50(1):35-36; rev. of *The Far Southwest, 1846-1912: A Territorial History*, 58(1):42-43; rev. of *Mormonism and the American Experience*, 73(4):184; rev. of *Restless Strangers: Nevada's Immigrants and Their Interpreters*, 64(1):41; rev. of *Songs of the American West*, 60(2):83; rev. of *The Songs of the Gold Rush*, 56(4):181-82
- Ostrander, John Y., 6(1):12
- Ostrander, N., 8(1):3, 13(1):17-18
- Ostrander, N. A., 71(4):160
- Ostrander, Wash., 12(1):63
- O'Sullivan, James Edward, 87(2):110, 97(2):109
- Oswalt, Wendell H., *Alaskan Eskimos*, review, 61(2):114; *Bashful No Longer: An Alaskan Eskimo Ethnohistory, 1778-1988*, review, 81(4):154; *Eskimos and Explorers*, review, 71(3):138; *Mission of Change in Alaska: Eskimos and Moravians on the Kuskokwim*, review, 56(1):44-45
- Oswego Iron Company, 17(3):172, 31(2):124-35. See also *Oregon Iron and Steel Company*
- Otero, Solimar, rev. of *Singing the Songs of My Ancestors: The Life and Music of Helma Swan, Makah Elder*, 95(3):162-63
- Othello, Wash., 12(1):63
- "The Other Catholic Candidate: The 1928 Presidential Bid of Thomas J. Walsh," by Paul A. Carter, 55(1):1-8
- The Other Quiet Revolution: National Identities in English Canada, 1945-71*, by José E. Igartua, review, 98(4):199-200
- Otis, Harrison G., 53(1):34-35
- Otis Orchards (Spokane Valley), 84(1):12-13, 15, 17

- Otokichi (Sam Patch; Japanese castaway), 36(4):319-26, 329-30, 73(1):20-28
- O'Toole, James M., rev. of *Alaskana Catholica, a History of the Catholic Church in Alaska: A Reference Work in the Format of an Encyclopedia*, 97(3):151-52
- Ott, Larry, 27(1):67-68
- Ott, Richard B., 55(1):33
- Otter (fur trade ship), 21(3):179-88, 24(1):25-26, 44(4):161
- Otter (steamer), 8(4):295, 299-300, 21(3):203
- Otter, A. A. den, *Civilizing the West: The Galts and the Development of Western Canada*, review, 74(3):142; *The Philosophy of Railways: The Transcontinental Railway Idea in British North America*, review, 90(2):90
- Otter Skins, Boston Ships, and China Goods: *The Maritime Fur Trade of the Northwest Coast, 1785-1841*, by James R. Gibson, review, 84(3):108
- otters. See sea otters
- Otterson, J. M. See Otokichi
- Otto (steamer), 21(4):271, 273, 275-76
- Ottogary, Willie, *The Washakie Letters of Willie Ottogary: Northwestern Shoshone Journalist and Leader, 1906-1929*, review, 94(1):47-48
- Ottoson, Howard W., ed., *Land Use Policy and Problems in the United States*, review, 55(4):156; ed., *Transportation Problems and Policies in the Trans-Missouri West*, review, 60(1):44-45
- Our American Music*, by John Tasker Howard, 60(1):27-28
- "Our Asiatic Neighbors," by Payson J. Treat, 17(2):84-90
- Our Box Was Full: An Ethnography for the Delgamuukw Plaintiffs*, by Richard Daly, review, 96(3):159-60
- Our Chief Magistrate and His Powers*, by William Howard Taft, 8(1):70
- Our Constitutions, National and State*, by A. J. Cloud and Edmond S. Meany, review, 16(3):229-30
- Our Country*, by Josiah Strong, 41(2):128-30
- Our Faith in Education*, by Henry Suzzallo, 15(4):303-304
- "Our First Horticulturalist—The Brackenridge Journal," ed. O. B. Sperlin, 22(1):42-58
- "Our First Horticulturalist—Brackenridge's Journal of the Chehalis Route, 1841," ed. O. B. Sperlin, 22(2):129-45
- "Our First Horticulturalist—Brackenridge's Journal of the Willamette Route to California, 1841," ed. O. B. Sperlin, 22(3):216-27
- "Our First Indian War," by Clarence B. Bagley, 1(1):34-49
- "Our First Official Horticulturalist," ed. O. B. Sperlin, 21(3):218-29, 21(4):298-305
- Our Gallant Madness*, by Frederick Palmer, review, 28(3):329-30
- Our Greatest Mountain, a Handbook for Mount Rainier National Park*, by F. W. Schmoer, 16(4):305-306
- Our Lady Queen of Martyrs (Seattle), 86(2):101
- Our Landed Heritage: The Public Domain, 1776-1936*, by Roy M. Robbins, review, 33(4):454-56
- "Our Leschi: The Making of a Martyr," by Alexander Olson, 95(1):26-36
- Our Living Forests: The Story of Their Preservation and Multiple Use*, by Joseph T. Hazard, review, 39(3):243-44
- Our Lusty Forefathers*, by Fairfax Downey, review, 38(4):359-60
- Our National Forests*, by Bernard Frank, review, 47(3):90-91
- Our Pacific County*, by L. R. Williams, 21(4):309
- Our Promised Land*, by Richard L. Neuberger, review, 30(2):219-21
- Our Rifles, 1800-1920*, by Charles Winthrop Sawyer, 13(1):72-73
- Our Rude Forefathers: American Political Verse, 1783-1788*, by Louie M. Miner, 29(1):99
- Our Sea Saga, The Wood Wind Ships*, ed. Edmond Ogden Sawyer, Jr., 21(2):148
- Our State of Washington*, by Herbert Clay Fish, 18(4):305
- Our Times, the United States, 1900-1925*, by Mark Sullivan, review, 27(2):183-84
- Our Voices: Native Stories of Alaska and the Yukon*, ed. James Ruppert and John W. Bernet, review, 93(4):208-209
- Ourada, Patricia K., rev. of *Termination and Relocation: Federal Indian Policy, 1945-1960*, 79(1):43
- "Ousting Japanese Language Schools: Americanization and Cultural Maintenance in Washington State, 1919-1927," by Noriko Asato, 94(3):140-50
- Out of the North: The Subarctic Collection of the Haffenreffer Museum of Anthropology*, by Barbara A. Hail and Kate C. Duncan, review, 81(4):155
- Out of the West*, by Rufus R. Wilson, review, 24(4):303
- outdoor life movement, 79(1):46
- Outdoors West*, 96(2):85, 87-88, 90-91
- Outline for the Study of the History of Idaho*, by H. L. Talkington, 8(1):69
- The Outline of History*, by H. G. Wells, 12(2):152-53
- An Outline of the History of the Pacific Northwest with Special References to Washington*, by Ceylon S. Kingston and J. Orin Oliphant, review, 17(3):235
- Outpost: John McLoughlin and the Far Northwest*, by Dorothy Nafus Morrison, review, 92(2):100, paperback ed., review, 96(4):216-17
- Outpost of Empire: The Royal Marines and the Joint Occupation of San Juan Island*, by Mike Vouri, review, 97(1):44-45
- Outpost of Empire: The Story of the Founding of San Francisco*, by Herbert Eugene Bolton, review, 23(1):65-66
- Outposts of Defense*, by William H. Haas, review, 33(3):368
- Outrider of Empire: The Life and Adventures of Roger Pocock, 1865-1941*, by Geoffrey A. Pocock, review, 101(2):100-101
- Ouvre, Jean Baptiste, 7(1):59-75, 7(2):144-67
- Ouvrie, William, 6(3):180, 188, 190-96, 6(4):268-78
- Overacker, Louise, 48(4):113
- Overcash, V. O., 83(2):68-69
- Overfield, Peter D., 73(3):125-26
- Overholser, Winfred, 71(1):33-34, 38
- Øverland, Orm, ed., *From America to Norway: Norwegian-American Immigrant Letters, 1838-1914*, Vol. 1: 1838-1870, review, 104(4):190-91
- Overland from Canada to British Columbia*, by Thomas McMicking, ed. Joanne Leduc, review, 74(2):93
- An Overland Journey from New York to San Francisco in the Summer of 1859*, by Horace Greeley, ed. Charles T. Duncan, review, 56(1):37-38
- The Overland Journey of the Argonauts of 1862*, by F. W. Howay, 11(3):233
- The Overland Mail*, by LeRoy R. Hafen, review, 18(1):72-73
- Overland Monthly*, 45(4):111, 115
- Overland Passages: A Guide to Overland Documents in the Oregon Historical Society*, ed. Kris White and Mary-Catherine Cuthill, review, 85(2):77
- Overland Press* (Olympia). See *Olympia Overland Press*
- The Overland Trail*, by Jay Monaghan, review, 39(3):239-40
- The Overland Trail; The Epic Path of the Pioneers to Oregon*, by Agnes C. Laut, 22(1):65
- "Overlanders and the Snake River Region: A Case Study of Popular Landscape Perception in the Early West," by Peter G. Boag, 84(4):122-29
- Overmeyer, Philip Henry, "Attorney General Williams and the Chief Justiceship," 28(3):251-62; "George B. McClellan and the Pacific Northwest," 32(1):3-60; "Nathaniel Jarvis Wyeth," 24(1):28-48; rev. of *George B. McClellan: The Man Who Saved the Union*, 33(1):107-108
- Overshoot: The Ecological Basis of Revolutionary Change*, by William R. Catton, Jr., review, 73(3):142
- Overstall, Richard, *Tribal Boundaries in the Nass Watershed*, review, 91(1):45
- Overton, J., rev. of *Militia Myths: Ideas of the*

- Canadian Citizen Soldier, 1896-1921*, 101(1):40-41
- Oviatt, Alton B., "Pacific Coast Competition for the Gold Camp Trade of Montana," 56(4):168-76; "Steamboat Traffic on the Upper Missouri River, 1859-1869," 40(2):93-105; rev. of *Thomas Francis Meagher: An Irish Revolutionary in America*, 42(4):337-38
- Owen, David Dale, 26(2):84-85
- Owen, Frances, 73(2):50-61, 104(2):63-64
- Owen, Francis B., 7(3):194-95
- Owen, John, 30(4):403-404, 407, 31(4):415, 435, 442, 455-56, 32(1):47, 34(2):171-72, 37(1):48, 48(2):51-52
- Owen, P. A., 2(3):239
- Owen, Robert Dale, 4(3):184
- Owen, William, 15(2):120-21
- Owen Wister's West: Selected Articles*, ed. Robert Murray Davis, review, 79(2):82
- Owens, Henry O. "Swamp Hen," 66(4):176
- Owens, Kenneth N., "Judge Lynch in Washington Territory," 55(4):177-78; *Galena, Grant, and the Fortunes of War*, review, 55(3):133-34; ed., *Perilous Passage: A Narrative of the Montana Gold Rush, 1862-1863*, by Edwin Ruthven Purple, review, 88(2):96; ed., *A Tenderfoot in Montana: Reminiscences of the Gold Rush, the Vigilantes, and the Birth of Montana Territory*, by Francis M. Thompson, review, 97(2):101-102; ed., *The Wreck of the Sv. "Nikolai": Two Narratives of the First Russian Expedition to the Oregon Country, 1808-1810*, review, 78(1/2):62; rev. of *The Assiniboines: From the Accounts of the Old Ones, Told to First Boy (James Larpenteur Long)*, 52(4):157-58; rev. of *Five Indian Tribes of the Upper Missouri: Sioux, Arickaras, Assiniboines, Crees, Crows*, 54(1):38-39; rev. of *Good Company: A Mining Family in Fairbanks, Alaska*, 98(2):98-99; rev. of *The Plainsmen of the Yellowstone: A History of the Yellowstone Basin*, 54(2):81; rev. of *Rocky Mountain Constitution Making, 1850-1912*, 79(3):122
- Owlapsh people, 54(4):162-63
- "Owning the Ocean: Environment, Race, and Identity in the Bristol Bay, Alaska, Salmon Fishery, 1930-1938," by Ross Coen, 104(3):133-50
- Owyhee: The Life of a Northern Desert*, by Earl J. Larrison, review, 49(1):46
- Owyhee Avalanche* (Silver City, Idaho), 5(1):36, 44(4):175-76, 58(2):74-81
- "The *Owyhee Avalanche*: The Frontier Newspaper as a Catalyst in Social Change," by Oliver Knight, 58(2):74-81
- Owyhee County (Idaho), 31(2):194, 199, 202, 205
- Owyhee River (Oreg.), 100(4):171, 174-75, 178
- Owhi (Klickitat-Yakama leader), 1(2):60, 1(4):254, 14(4):254-55, 32(1):37-40, 97(1):32, 34-37, 99(4):159, 161-62, 165-67, 169, 101(1):18, 104(1):9
- Owhi, Harry, 101(1):23
- Owhyhee* (ship), 11(3):174-77, 40(4):290-91
- Owings, N. H., 22(4):278, 30(1):17, 21, 35(4):326-28, 330, 51(4):180
- Oxford, Idaho, 28(2):143
- Oxford Group, 61(2):79, 81, 69(4):174-75, 180-84
- "The Oxford Group and the Strike of the Seattle Longshoremen in 1934," by Eckard V. Toy, Jr., 69(4):174-84
- The Oxford History of the American West*, ed. Clyde A. Milner II, Carol A. O'Connor, and Martha A. Sandweiss, review, 86(3):114-17
- Ox-Team Days on the Oregon Trail*, by Ezra Meeker and Howard R. Driggs, 14(2):152-53
- Oyehut, Wash., 70(1):3, 5-6
- Oyens, Adriaan de Marez, 72(1):5-8
- Oyster Bay (Wash.), 102(3):139-41
- oysters and oyster industry, 20(1):11, 43(2):154-57, 102(3):132-42
- Oysters Have Eyes; or, The Travels of a Pacific Oyster*, by Eldon Griffin, review, 33(1):85
- Oysterville, Wash., 12(1):64, 94(2):83-92
- Ozette, Wash., 12(1):64, 53(4):151-56, 74(3):106, 110-11

P

- pachuco culture, 97(3):131-33
- Pacific Aero Products Company. *See* Boeing Company
- Pacific Affairs*, by Institute of Pacific Relations, 25(4):308
- Pacific Alaska Navigation Company. *See* Pacific Steamship Company
- Pacific American Fisheries, Inc., 91(3):165-66
- "Pacific American Fisheries Collection," by Elizabeth Joffrion, 91(3):165-66
- Pacific and Eastern Railroad, 94(1):53-54
- The Pacific Area*, ed. Charles E. Martin and K. C. Leebrick, review, 20(2):145-46
- The Pacific Basin*, by Gordon L. Wood, 22(1):70-71
- Pacific Beach, Wash., 70(1):2, 7
- Pacific Christian Advocate*. *See* *Portland Pacific Christian Advocate*
- Pacific City, Oreg., 82(1):22, 25-32
- Pacific City, Wash., 4(3):189, 12(1):64
- Pacific Coast Branch of the American Historical Association
- meetings of: 1906, 1(2):85-86, 1913
- meeting, 5(1):66-68, 1914, 5(3):232-34, 6(1):74-75, 1915, 7(1):86-87, 1916, 8(1):80, 1920, 12(1):80, 1921, 13(1):78, 1924, 16(1):76, 79, 1925, 17(1):77-79, 1926, 18(1):79, 1927, 19(2):159, 1928, 20(1):80, 1931, 23(1):76-77, 1935, 27(1):94, 1936, 28(1):112, 1937, 28(4):436
- publications of, 23(3):237
- works of: *Pacific Historical Review*, 25(4):307
- Pacific Coast Coal Company, 29(2):165
- Pacific Coast Codfish Company, 96(3):117
- "Pacific Coast Competition for the Gold Camp Trade of Montana," by Alton B. Oviatt, 56(4):168-76
- Pacific Coast Federation of Labor, 70(1):27-28, 31
- The Pacific Coast Homeseeker*, ed. N. M. Shevlin and M. O. Shevlin, 15(4):306
- Pacific Coast Lumber Manufacturers' Association, 41(4):288-311
- Pacific Coast Metal Trades Federation (Seattle), 86(1):38
- The Pacific Coast Ranges*, ed. Roderick Peattie, review, 38(2):176-77
- Pacific Coast Rolling Mills, 31(2):127
- Pacific Coast Steamship Company, 30(2):132-33, 137, 56(2):68, 70, 72, 66(4):149-50
- Pacific Coast Steel Company, 17(3):174-75, 178-79, 182-83
- Pacific Coast Wooden Pipe Company, 45(1):22
- Pacific County (Wash.), 4(2):102, 12(1):64, 21(1):24, 28
- migration to, 33(1):5, 10-20
- newspapers of, 14(1):21, 14(4):270, 26(1):55, 59, 26(2):129
- post offices of, 20(2):129-30
- recollections of, 70(3):98-109
- settlement of, 4(3):187-90
- Pacific County (Wash.) Pioneers, 24(4):308-309
- Pacific Crest Trails from Alaska to Cape Horn*, by Joseph T. Hazard, review, 38(1):91-92
- Pacific Empire* (magazine), 74(3):101
- Pacific Empires: Essays in Honour of Glyndwr Williams*, ed. Alan Frost and Jane Samson, review, 92(1):44
- Pacific Express Company, 30(4):385
- Pacific Fisherman*, 65(1):9, 101(1):28-30
- Pacific Forest Reserve. *See* Mount Rainier National Park
- Pacific Fur Company, 23(4):261-85
- and Army, U.S., 28(4):339-40
- and Astor, John Jacob, 30(3):281
- at Astoria, Oreg., 4(2):121, 8(2):102, 37(2):94-97, 39(3):183-85, 188, 40(4):322-23
- employees of, 24(3):221-31, 24(4):282-301, 47(2):57
- in Hawaiian Islands, 4(2):121, 30(3):280-82

- and McKenzie, Donald, 31(2):161-65
and North West Company, 6(1):6-7
overland expedition of, 28(4):410-12, 37(2):94-97
in Russian America, 48(2):55-58
in Spokane country, 10(1):18, 45(3):87-88, 106(3):125, 128, 134
and War of 1812, 8(2):104-105, 14(4):265, 18(1):21-22
in Willamette Valley, 98(1):3-11, 15
See also names of individual employees; names of individual forts; names of individual ships
- Pacific Historical Review*, by Pacific Coast Branch of the American Historical Association, 25(4):307
- Pacific Life Community, 95(3):135-36
Pacific Livestock Company, 66(4):176-80
Pacific Lumber Inspection Bureau, 69(1):8-9, 12, 14
Pacific Lumber Trade Journal. *See West Coast Lumberman*
- Pacific Lutheran University, 83(4):152-54
Pacific Mail Steamship Company, 30(4):381-83, 45(3):78, 48(3):85-86, 76(4):138-39
Pacific Marine Fisheries Commission, 55(4):144
Pacific Mills, 97(3):115-23
Pacific Monthly, 50(3):82, 74(3):99-105
Pacific National Bank of Seattle, 43(2):127
Pacific Northwest
 Americana of, 13(1):75-77, 13(2):152-54, 13(3):239-40, 13(4):308, 14(1):75-76, 14(2):156-58, 15(1):76-78, 15(2):154-55, 15(3):234-36, 15(4):308-10, 16(1):74-76, 16(2):158-59, 16(4):311-12, 17(1):74-75, 17(2):154-56, 17(3):238-39, 17(4):310-11, 18(1):77-78, 18(2):156-57, 18(3):238-39, 18(4):311-12, 19(1):76-77, 19(2):155-56, 19(4):308-309, 20(2):154-55, 21(1):74-77, 24(1):69-70, 30(1):67-76
 approaches to study of, 64(1):1-7
 archival materials related to, 34(2):197-203, 49(1):19-20
 bibliographies of, 34(2):183-96, 35(2):157-64: 1930-40, 32(1):79-106, 1940, 32(2):203-14, 1941, 33(2):187-203, 1944, 36(2):133-42, 1945, 37(2):143-54, 1946, 38(2):157-69, 1947, 39(2):152-66, 1948, 40(2):147-59
 books for young adults about, 35(4):349-62
 Dewey decimal numbers for, 2(2):146-60
 as a distinct region, 48(3):65-75, 64(4):147-62
 economy of, 46(1):25-29
 secularism in, 96(2):61-68
 social and economic patterns in, 64(4):156-62
 suggested research topics for, 35(1):45-53, 61(1):1-9
 teachers' resources on, 35(2):165-68
 theses on, 35(1):55-64, 40(1):65-69, 40(3):203-52, 42(2):147-66
 See also regional literature; regionalism
The Pacific Northwest, by Stewart H. Holbrook, Nard Jones, Roderick Haig-Brown, ed. Anthony Netboy, review, 55(4):179
The Pacific Northwest: A Regional, Human, and Economic Survey of Resources and Development, ed. Otis W. Freeman and Howard H. Clark, review, 33(4):440-42
The Pacific Northwest: A Selected Bibliography, covering Completed Research in the Natural Resource and Socio-economic Fields, and Annotated List of In-progress and Contemplated Research, . . . 1930-39, comp. John B. Appleton, review, 31(4):461-62
The Pacific Northwest: An Interpretive History, by Carlos A. Schwantes, review, 81(3):115, rev. ed., review, 88(4):195
The Pacific Northwest: An Over-All Appreciation, ed. Otis W. Freeman and Howard H. Martin, review, 45(4):131-32
Pacific Northwest: Essays in Honor of James W. Scott, ed. Howard J. Critchfield, review, 85(2):63
The Pacific Northwest: Geographical Perspectives, ed. James G. Ashbaugh, review, 90(1):51-52
The Pacific Northwest: Growth of a Regional Identity, by Raymond D. Gastil and Barnett Singer, review, 103(3):145-46
 "Pacific Northwest Americana," 13(1):75-77, 13(2):152-54, 13(3):239-40, 13(4):308, 14(1):75-76, 14(2):156-58, 15(1):76-78, 15(2):154-55, 15(3):234-36, 15(4):308-10, 16(1):74-76, 16(2):158-59, 16(4):311-12, 17(1):74-75, 17(2):154-56, 17(3):238-39, 17(4):310-11, 18(1):77-78, 18(2):156-57, 18(3):238-39, 18(4):311-12, 19(1):76-77, 19(2):155-56, 19(4):308-309, 20(2):154-55, 21(1):74-77, 24(1):69-70
Pacific Northwest Americana; A Checklist of Books and Pamphlets Relating to the History of the Pacific Northwest, comp. Charles W. Smith, 28(1):111-12, review, 12(1):78, 12(3):230-31
The Pacific Northwest and Alaska, by C. J. Collins, 20(1):72
 "The Pacific Northwest as a Cultural Region: A Symposium," and reply to comments, by Raymond D. Gastil, 64(4):147-56, 161-62
Pacific Northwest Bibliographic Center, 35(1):52, 35(2):145, 189-90, 39(3):246, 41(1):30-42, 47(3):85
 "The Pacific Northwest Bibliographic Center," by Harry C. Bauer, 41(1):30-42
 "A Pacific Northwest Bibliography," 1940, 32(2):203-14, 1941, 33(2):187-203, 1942, 34(2):183-96, 1943, 35(2):157-64, 1944, 36(2):133-42, 1945, 37(2):143-54, 1946, 38(2):157-69, 1947, 39(2):152-66, 1948, 40(2):147-59
Pacific Northwest Bird and Mammal Society, 38(3):244
Pacific Northwest Cheese: A History, by Tami Parr, review, 106(2):91-92
Pacific Northwest Foundation for Genealogical Research, 25(3):236
Pacific Northwest Historians Guild, 87(1):3, 88(4):165
Pacific Northwest History Conference, 35(2):185-87, 48(3):105-107, 49(3):121-22
 "Pacific Northwest History in Some World Perspectives," by Herman J. Deutsch, 64(1):1-7
Pacific Northwest Indian Wars, by Ray H. Glassley, review, 45(1):33
Pacific Northwest Labor Congress, 70(1):31
Pacific Northwest League of Professional Base Ball Players, 82(3):92, 96-100, 87(4):177
Pacific Northwest Library Association, 48(1):25-26
 bibliography created by, 13(4):309
 meetings of, 11(4):309-10, 17(4):244-45, 19(4):308-309, 22(3):238, 25(3):240, 26(4):309
 and Pacific Northwest Bibliographic Center, 41(1):31-42
 works of: *Proceedings, August 30, 31 and September 1, 1928*, 20(2):148-49; *Proceedings of the Eleventh Annual Conference*, 12(2):151-52; *Proceedings of the Fourteenth Annual Conference*, 15(2):151; *Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Conference*, 11(1):70
 "Pacific Northwest Literature—Its Coming of Age," by Harold P. Simonson, 71(4):146-51
 "Pacific Northwest Opinion on the Russo-Japanese War of 1904-1905," by Winston B. Thorson, 35(4):305-22
 "Pacific Northwest Opinion on the Washington Conference of 1921-1922," by Winston B. Thorson, 37(2):109-27
The Pacific Northwest Pulpit, ed. Paul Little, review, 7(1):81-82
Pacific Northwest Quarterly
 centennial of, 100(1):50
 and Deutsch, Herman J., 71(4):183-84
 editorship of: Burke, Robert E., 88(4):163, 165, 89(2):97; Carstensen, Vernon, 84(2):50; Saum, Lewis O., 105(3):136, 139-40
 first volume of, 2(1):50-51
 online activities of, 101(1):49
 origins of, 44(1):33, 51(4):166-67, 70(3):121-30
 use of to establish history of science at University of Washington, 92(1):29-30

- Pacific Northwest Regional Planning Commission, 53(2):65-69
works of: *The External Trade of the Pacific Northwest*, review, 34(3):310-11
- Pacific Northwest Sports Incorporated, 100(3):123-31
- Pacific Northwest Themes: Historical Essays in Honor of Keith A. Murray*, ed. James W. Scott, review, 71(2):91
- Pacific Northwest Women, 1815-1925: Lives, Memories, and Writings*, ed. Jean M. Ward and Elaine A. Maveety, review, 88(3):154
- The Pacific Ocean*, by Felix Riesenber, review, 32(3):340-41
- "The Pacific Ocean and the Pacific Northwest," by J. N. Bowman, 3(2):99-105
- Pacific Packing and Navigation, 91(3):166
- Pacific Pine Lumber Company, 57(4):166-67
- Pacific railroad surveys
for Great Northern Railway Company, 20(2):111-13
led by Isaac I. Stevens, 2(2):118-21, 3(3):187-88, 7(1):3-20, 8(3):196-97, 10(1):3-16, 12(4):275, 14(3):203, 205, 14(4):255, 15(1):56, 59, 15(2):90-91, 19(4):243-44, 25(3):179, 26(2):86-88, 29(2):136-37, 30(3):302-31, 32(1):3-60, 36(3):233-48, 38(3):245, 47(4):97-106, 48(1):1-2, 48(2):50-51, 53(1):4, 95(4):196, 198, 97(1):31-32
in *Oreg.*, 84(4):146-47
- The Pacific Raincoast: Environment and Culture in an American Eden, 1778-1900*, by Robert Bunting, review, 89(3):163-64
- Pacific Republic (proposed), 32(4):352-54
- Pacific Rolling Mills Company, 31(2):125, 143-44
- Pacific Salmon Fisheries*, by John N. Cobb, 12(4):308
- Pacific School (Seattle), 69(2):73
- The Pacific Slope: A History of California, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Utah, and Nevada*, by Earl Pomeroy, review, 57(1):39
- Pacific Sportsman*, 79(1):46
- Pacific Spruce Corporation, 69(3):117-24
- The Pacific States: California, Oregon, Washington*, by Neil Morgan and editors of Time-Life Books, review, 59(2):109
- Pacific Steamship Company, 40(3):178-81, 184-88
- Pacific Steel Company, 17(3):180-81, 183
- Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company, 1(4):202, 15(2):157-58, 92(4):191-200
- The Pacific Triangle*, by Sydney Greenbie, review, 14(1):65-66
- Pacific Tribune* (Olympia). See *Olympia Pacific Tribune*
- The Pacific Typographical Society and the California Gold Rush of 1849*, by Douglas C. McMurtry, 20(1):70
- Pacific University (Forest Grove, *Oreg.*), 2(2):135, 17(4):264-65, 46(1):8-9, 64(2):71, 74, 79(2):66-69, 85(4):133
- Pacific Voyages: Selections from Scots Magazine, 1771-1808*, comp. James Stirrat Marshall and Carrie Marshall, review, 52(4):160
- "Pacific Whales at Play," by Horace J. Taylor, 10(2):93-94
- "Pack Animals for Transportation in the Pacific Northwest," by Oscar Osburn Winther, 34(2):131-46
- pack trains
in mining industry, 19(3):206-13, 19(4):285-93, 20(1):36-53, 34(2):131-46, 56(4):168-76
on Olympic Peninsula, 82(3):118
use of camels in, 19(4):271-84
- Packer, Peter, *The Massie Case*, review, 58(3):151-54
- Packwood, Bob, 105(2):73
- Packwood, Samuel, 105(2):90-91
- Packwood, William, 24(4):250, 43(2):95, 43(4):285-86
- Paddison, Joshua, rev. of *Murdering Holiness: The Trials of Franz Creffield and George Mitchell*, 97(4):202-203
- Paden, John C., 88(1):9
- Paddock, John Adams, 39(3):213, 41(2):142, 148, 152, 157, 42(3):236-37
- Padelford, Frederick Morgan, 29(3):250-52, 34(1):126-27, 34(2):148-52, 155-57
- Paden, Irene D., *Prairie Schooner Detours*, review, 41(1):79-80; *The Wake of the Prairie Schooner*, review, 35(1):77-78
- Padilla, Wash., 12(1):65
- "The Pae humu of Heiaus Non-sacred," by Thomas G. Thrum, review, 19(1):64
- Page, Bill, 20(1):42-44
- Page, John C., 61(3):142-43, 145-46
- Page, Thomas Percival, 6(1):18
- Page, Wash., 12(1):65
- The Pageant of Canadian History*, by Anne Merriman Peck, review, 35(2):181
- Paget, A., 5(4):261-62, 269
- "Pagoda in Paradise: Clancey Lewis's Craftsman Bungalow and the Contradictions of Modern Life," by Janet Ore, 92(3):115-26
- Paha, Wash., 12(1):65-66
- Paige, George A., 37(1):37, 39, 47-53
- Paige, H. C., 33(4):422-23
- Paige, Harriette Story, 1(4):210-11
- Paine, Luran, *Tom Horn, Man of the West*, review, 56(1):40
- Paine, Thomas, 37(1):3, 7, 10-11
- Painter, H. M., "The Coming of the Horse," 37(2):155-57
- Painter, Jean Moore, 15(3):184-85
- Painter, Joseph, 15(3):185
- Painter, Robert Moore, 15(1):11-31, 15(3):185
- works of: "Journals of the Indian War of 1855-1856," 15(1):11-31
- Painter, William Charles, 15(1):11-31, 15(3):185, 19(2):131, 37(2):155-57
- The Painter Lady: Grace Carpenter Hudson*, by Searles R. Boynton, review, 70(2):85
- Painting in the North: Alaskan Art in the Anchorage Museum of History and Art*, by Kesler E. Woodward, review, 86(3):141
- Paitarkiutenka/My Legacy to You*, by Miisaw / Frank Andrew, Sr., ed. Ann Fienup-Riordan, review, 100(1):38-39
- Paiute people, 26(1):16-25
- Pakenham, Richard, 21(1):32-33, 37, 44-52, 43(3):188-89, 191-96, 200-201, 208, 210, 66(4):154-57
- Pak-ut-ko-ko (Five Crows; Cayuse Indian), 26(1):21-22
- Paladin, Vivian, ed., *Montana Frontier Lawyer: A Memoir*, by Lew L. Callaway, review, 84(1):32
- Palau de Iglesias, Mercedes, *Voyages of Enlightenment: Malaspina on the Northwest Coast, 1791/1792*, review, 70(4):181
- Paleontology of the Oligocene of the Chehalis Valley, Washington*, by Katherine E. H. Van Winkle, 9(2):156
- Palisades, Wash., 12(1):66
- Palladino, Lawrence B., *Indian and White in the Northwest: A History of Catholicity in Montana, 1831-1891*, review, 14(2):150-51
- Pallas, Peter Simon, 38(1):42-83, 38(2):109-55, 95(2):60
works of: *Commentary on the Discoveries that have been made in the Eastern Ocean between Siberia and America*, 38(1):53-83, 38(2):109-55; *Flora Rossica*, 95(2):60
- Palliser, John, 52(4):152
- Palmason, Edward, 73(2):51-61
- Palmer, Alaska, 40(4):332-38
- Palmer, Bertha, 101(3/4):135
- Palmer, Clarence J., 14(2):110, 118, 15(2):94, 68(3):110-11
- Palmer, E. B., 4(1):29-30
- Palmer, Emily. See *Ebey, Emily*
- Palmer, F. S., 96(1):18-22
- Palmer, Frank, 76(3):104-13
- Palmer, Frederick, *Our Gallant Madness*, review, 28(3):329-30
- Palmer, G. H., 14(2):110, 118
- Palmer, Isaac A., 83(4):130
- Palmer, Joel, 1(4):252-53, 14(3):182, 16(3):173-74, 24(1):10, 97(1):20-21, 24, 26-27, 34-35, 97(4):190-91, 99(4):164-65, 104(2):82-83, 86
- Palmer, John "Boney," 31(3):296-340
- Palmer, Katherine Van Winkle, *Honne, the Spirit of the Chehalis*, review, 17(1):66-67; collector and arranger, *Honne*,

- the Spirit of the Chehalis: The Indian Interpretation of the Origin of the People and Animals*, narrated by George Sanders, review, 104(4):194
- Palmer, Mrs. Lou, ed., "Narrative of James Longmire, A Pioneer of 1853," 23(1):47-60, 23(2):138-50
- Palmer, Nancy Helene Columbia (Nancy Columbia; Columbia Eneutseak), 101(3/4):119-22, 134-37
- Palmer, Richard F., *Brigham Young: The New York Years*, review, 75(1):33
- Palmer, Robert R., *The Age of the Democratic Revolution: A Political History of Europe and America, 1760-1800*, review, 51(4):189-90; *The United States Army in World War II: The Army Ground Forces*, Vol. 2: *The Procurement and Training of Ground Combat Troops*, review, 41(3):276-77
- Palmer, Rosemary Gudmundson, *Children's Voices from the Trail: Narratives of the Platte River Road*, review, 95(2):96-97
- Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 43(3):194, 197-98, 200-202, 209, 44(2):69-71
- Palmquist, Peter E., *With Nature's Children: Emma B. Freeman [1880-1928]—Camera and Brush*, review, 69(1):30
- Palouse (Wash.) Gazette, 17(1):27-33
- Palouse, Wash., 12(1):66-67, 22(3):193-94, 37(3):184-85
- Palouse County (Wash.), 24(3):190-92
- Palouse people
early encounters of, with whites, 62(2):69-76
during Indian wars (1855-58), 2(3):237-40, 2(4):335-42, 349, 38(4):293-95, 300, 305, 95(4):196, 97(1):20-21, 24-25, 27-28, 34, 104(1):8-9
language of, 27(2):107-108
and naming, 24(3):190-92
during Nez Perce War (1877), 42(1):40-76
- Palouse region (Wash.), 37(3):182
agriculture in, 37(4):281-86, 296-302, 38(4):335-56, 65(3):97-109, 95(4):194-203
reminiscences of, 16(4):251-64
- Palouse River (Wash.), 62(2):69-76, 95(4):195-96, 201
- Paltsits, Victor Hugo, ed., *Across the Plains to California in 1852. Journal of Mrs. Lodisa Frizzell*, 6(3):209-10
- Pambrun, Andrew Dominique, 32(1):48, 99(4):167
- Pambrun, P. C., 24(1):32, 34, 44
- pamphleteering, in Wash., 37(1):6-12
- Pan Pacific Union, *Pan-Pacific Press Conference*, 13(2):147-48
- Panama Canal, 26(1):32, 56(2):83-85
- The Panama Route, 1848-1869*, by John Haskell Kemble, review, 35(2):175-77
- Panama-Pacific Historical Congress (1915), 6(3):215-17
- Pan-American Exposition (1901), 101(3/4):111, 113, 135, 137
- Pandosy, Charles-Marie, 11(3):180, 19(1):48-49, 19(2):117-33, 19(3):181-90, 97(1):32-36, 99(4):161-63
- Pangburn, George, 95(4):196
- Panhandle Lumber Company, 76(3):98
- Pan-Pacific Press Conference*, by Pan Pacific Union, 13(2):147-48
- Pantages, Alexander, 28(2):118-19, 129, 57(4):137-47
- Panzer, Sean, rev. of *Frederick Weyerhaeuser and the American West*, 105(1):36-37; rev. of *Slick as a Mitten: Ezra Meeker's Klondike Enterprise*, 101(3/4):169-70
- Papanikolas, Helen, *Emilia-Emily; Yoryis-George*, review, 79(1):36
- Papanikolas, Zeese, *Buried Unsung: Louis Tikas and the Ludlow Massacre*, review, 74(3):134
- Paper Medicine Man: John Gregory Bourke and His American West*, by Joseph C. Porter, review, 77(4):151
- The Paper Rebellion: Development and Upheaval in Pulp and Paper Unionism*, by Harry Edward Graham, review, 63(4):174
- Paper Trade Journal*, 66(2):62-68
- The Papers of Archibald D. Murphy*, ed. William Henry Hoyt, 6(3):210-11
- Papers of Edward P. Costigan Relating to the Progressive Movement in Colorado 1902-1917*, ed. Colin B. Goodykooontz, review, 33(2):222-23
- Papers of James A. Bayard, 1796-1815*, ed. Elizabeth Donnan, review, 7(1):76-77
- The Papers of Lucullus Virgil McWhorter*, by Nelson A. Ault, 102(2):75-76, review, 51(2):85
- "The Papers of Reginald H. Parsons, Emerald City Financier and Philanthropist," ed. Bill Alley, 95(1):53-54
- Papers of the Palliser Expedition, 1857-1860*, ed. Irene M. Spry, review, 62(1):35-36
- Papers of the San Francisco Committee of Vigilance of 1851*, ed. Mary Floyd Williams, review, 13(1):67
- The Papers of Ulysses S. Grant*, Vol. 1: 1837-1861, ed. John Y. Simon, review, 59(3):168; Vol. 2: *April-September, 1861*, ed. John Y. Simon, review, 61(3):172; Vol. 3: *October 1, 1861-January 7, 1862*, ed. John Y. Simon, review, 63(4):175-76; Vol. 4: *January 8-March 31, 1862*, ed. John Y. Simon and Roger D. Bridges, review, 64(3):131; Vol. 5: *April 1-August 31, 1862*, ed. John Y. Simon and Thomas G. Alexander, review, 66(4):183; Vol. 6: *September 1-December 8, 1862*, ed. John Y. Simon, review, 70(1):36; Vol. 7: *December 9, 1862-March 31, 1863*, ed. John Y. Simon, review, 72(2):88; Vol. 8: *April 1-July 6, 1863*, ed. John Y. Simon, review, 72(2):88; Vol. 9: *July 7-December 31, 1863*, ed. John Y. Simon, review, 74(3):139; Vol. 10: *January 1-May 31, 1864*, ed. John Y. Simon, review, 74(3):139; Vol. 11: *June 1-August 15, 1864*, ed. John Y. Simon, review, 76(3):118; Vol. 12: *August 16-November 15, 1864*, ed. John Y. Simon, review, 76(3):118; Vol. 13: *November 16, 1864-February 20, 1865*, ed. John Y. Simon, review, 77(4):157; Vol. 14: *February 21-April 30, 1865*, ed. John Y. Simon, review, 77(4):157
- The Papers of Woodrow Wilson*, ed. Arthur S. Link et al., Vol. 1: 1856-1880, review, 58(4):205-207; Vol. 2: 1881-1884, review, 58(4):205-207; Vol. 3: 1884-1885, review, 59(3):168-69; Vol. 4: 1885, review, 60(2):111-12; Vol. 5: 1885-1888, review, 60(3):169; Vol. 6: 1888-1890, review, 61(2):120; Vol. 7: 1890-1892, review, 62(2):90-91; Vol. 9: 1894-1896, review, 63(4):177-78; Vol. 10: 1896-1898, review, 65(4):184-86; Vol. 11: *1898-1900*, review, 65(4):184-86; Vol. 12: *1900-1902*, review, 65(4):184-86
- Paradise Limited: An Informal History of the Fabulous Hawaiians*, by Thomas Blake Clark, review, 33(2):240-41
- Paradise Lost: The Decline of the Auto-Industrial Age*, by Emma Rothschild, review, 67(2):87-88
- "The Paradox of Alaska's 1916 Alcohol Referendum: A Dry Vote within a Frontier Alcohol Culture," by Mary F. Ehrlander, 102(1):29-42
- The Paradox of Professionalism: Reform and Public Service in Urban America, 1900-1940*, by Don S. Kirschner, review, 78(4):154
- Paragon* (ship), 12(3):186-94, 200
- Parallel Destinies: Canadian-American Relations West of the Rockies*, ed. John M. Findlay and Ken S. Coates, review, 95(1):40-41
- Pardee, George C., 55(2):67, 72
- Parham, Vera, rev. of *Contemporary Coast Salish Art*, 97(1):50
- Paris, Idaho, 28(2):144-45
- Paris Exposition Universelle (1889), 101(3/4):110
- "Paris or New York? The Shaping of Downtown Seattle, 1903-14," by J. M. Neil, 75(1):22-33
- Parish, John C., *Robert Lucas*, review, 2(2):170-71
- A Parish in the Pines*, by Lois D. Hagen, review, 30(3):358-59
- Park, Alice, 78(1/2):38-39
- Park, Barton, 37(2):138
- Park, Hugh, 69(3):97-106

- Park, Sohyun, "Prescriptive Plans for a Healthy Central Business District: Seattle Downtown Design, 1956-1966," 98(3):107-14
- Park, Wash., 12(2):115
- Park, Willard Z., *Shamanism in Western North America. A Study in Cultural Relationships*, review, 30(2):224-26
- The Park Builders: A History of State Parks in the Pacific Northwest*, by Thomas R. Cox, review, 81(4):152
- "Park J. Jewell: Letters from the Yukon, 1894-1897," ed. Patricia Gaster, 81(1):11-21
- Parke, John G., 3(1):79-80, 10(1):14-16, 53(1):18, 53(2):50-59
- Parker, A. F., 46(3):83, 87
- Parker, Adella M., 42(2):130-31, 77(3):88, 90, 92
- Parker, Alfred F., ed., *Mazama*, 1917 ed., 9(1):72-73
- Parker, Arthur C., *The Life of General Ely S. Parker*, 11(1):69
- Parker, C. L., 49(3):92
- Parker, Charlie, 14(4):259-60
- Parker, Daniel, 40(2):128, 137
- Parker, David W., *Guide to the Materials for United States History in Canadian Archives*, review, 5(1):59-60
- Parker, Donald Dean, *Local History: How to Gather It, Write It and Publish It*, ed. Bertha E. Josephson, review, 36(2):176-77
- Parker, Dorothy R., *Singing an Indian Song: A Biography of D'Arcy McNickle*, review, 84(4):152
- Parker, Edwin, 57(2):63-64
- Parker, Emmett, 104(3):117-18
- Parker, Frank J., 19(2):159-60, 32(4):376
- Parker, Gilmore Hays, 5(1):31
- Parker, Henry H., 95(1):18
- Parker, Henry W., 3(4):293
- Parker, Herbert, 85(1):11, 13-14
- Parker, Isaac, 6(1):16
- Parker, Jamieson, ed., *Mazama*, 1920 ed., 12(1):74-75
- Parker, John C., Jr., 37(1):47
- Parker, John G., 5(1):31
- Parker, Linda S., *Native American Estate: The Struggle over Indian and Hawaiian Lands*, review, 81(3):114
- Parker, Robert, 14(4):256
- Parker, Roy, *Uprooted: The Shipment of Poor Children to Canada, 1867-1917*, review, 99(4):195
- Parker, Samuel
and American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 3(1):69-70, 37(4):304, 104(1):5-6
at Fort Colville, 67(1):2-4
at Jackson Hole, 39(1):21-22
McLoughlin, John, on, 2(2):165-66
and Nez Perce people, 42(3):230
on landscape, 84(4):143-44, 146
travel writings of, 56(4):159, 161, 163, 165
works of: *Journal of an Exploring Tour Beyond the Rocky Mountains*, 56(4):161, 163
- Parker and Coulter's Express, 30(4):384
- Parkhurst, Melissa, *To Win the Indian Heart: Music at Chemawa Indian School*, review, 106(1):43-44
- Parkhurst, Minnie, 78(1/2):32-34, 36-39
- Parkinson, George, 1(2):60, 6(2):107
- Parkinson, John, 69(2):71-74, 73(1):4-5, 81(4):137-42, 83(4):137-41, 143, 86(4):170-71, 87(4):203-204, 206-207
- Parkinson, Samuel R., 28(2):137
- Parkman, Francis, 43(1):56, 60-61, 63, 47(2):43
works of: *The Oregon Trail*, 12(2):153, 15(4):299, 17(1):70, 17(2):152, 19(2):149, 23(1):69
- Parks, J. F., 30(1):4
- Parks, James W., 66(1):4-5, 8-12
- parks, national. See National Park Service, U.S.; names of individual parks
- Parks, Politics, and the People*, by Conrad L. Wirth, review, 72(4):189
- parks, state. See state parks
- Parment, Herbert S., *Eisenhower and the American Crusades*, review, 65(2):90-91
- Parnaby, Andrew, *Citizen Docker: Making a New Deal on the Vancouver Waterfront, 1919-1939*, review, 99(3):152-53
- Parnell, W. R., 45(1):2-4
- Parnell, Wash., 12(2):115
- Parr, Tami, *Pacific Northwest Cheese: A History*, review, 106(2):91-92
- Parrington, Vernon Louis
death of, 20(3):240, 99(4):191
as historical ironist, 68(3):113-19
in Oklahoma (1897-1908), 72(1):20-28
and progressive history, 35(3):208-12, 92(1):31
at University of Washington, 46(3):66-67, 71
works of: *Main Currents in American Thought*, 29(3):250-51, 53(3):100-13, 68(3):113-19, 72(1):20-21, 24-27, Vol. 1: *The Colonial Mind, 1620-1800*, 18(3):233-35, 22(1):64, Vol. 2: *The Romantic Revolution in America, 1800-1860*, review, 18(3):233-35, 22(1):64, Vol. 3: *The Beginnings of Critical Realism in America, 1860-1902*, review, 22(1):64
- Parrington, Vernon Louis, Jr., "Vernon Parrington's View: Economics and Criticism," 44(3):97-105
- Parrini, Carl P., *Heir to Empire: United States Economic Diplomacy, 1916-1923*, review, 61(4):234-35
- Parrish, Alex, rev. of *Learning to Like Muktuk: An Unlikely Explorer in Territorial Alaska*, 106(2):100-101
- Parrish, Josiah L., 15(3):171, 212-13, 82(3):105-107
- Parrish, Michael E., *Securities Regulation and the New Deal*, review, 63(2):74-75; rev. of *Dissent: Explorations in the History of American Radicalism*, 61(2):123
- Parrish, Philip H., *Before the Covered Wagon*, review, 22(3):228
- Parrish, Randall, *The Great Plains; the Romance of Western American Exploration, Warfare, and Settlement, 1527-1870*, review, 2(2):174-76
- Parrish, Sam, 26(1):18
- Parrot, Lewis, 14(4):256
- Parrott, John, 68(3):122-27, 89(2):61-62
- Parrott, Tiburcio, 68(3):124, 126-27
- Parry, Charles Christopher, 89(4):176
- Parry, Janine A., "Putting Feminism to a Vote: The Washington State Women's Council, 1963-78," 91(4):171-82
- Parry, Will H., 59(2):82-83, 85-87
- Parsons, Elsie Clews, ed., *American Indian Life*, review, 13(3):233-34
- Parsons, Ralph M. See Ralph M. Parsons Company
- Parsons, Reginald Hascall, 95(1):53-54
- Parsons Investment Company, 95(1):53
- Part of a Dispatch from George Simpson Esqr. Governor of Ruperts Land to the Governor and Committee of the Hudson's Bay Company London*, ed. E. E. Rich, review, 41(4):361-62
- Partin, Jim, 34(1):71-74
- Partoll, Albert J., "Angus McDonald, Frontier Fur Trader," 42(2):138-46; "Fort Connah: A Frontier Trading Post, 1847-1871," 30(4):399-415; "Frank L. Worden, Pioneer Merchant, 1830-1887," 40(3):189-202; ed., "The Flathead Indian Treaty Council of 1855," by Isaac I. Stevens, 29(3):283-314; rev. of *River of No Return (The Great Salmon River of Idaho). A Century of Central Idaho and Eastern Washington History and Development*, 26(3):228; rev. of *Wandersong*, 42(3):255
- Parton, Mary Field, ed., *Autobiography of Mother Jones*, by Mary Harris Jones, review, 64(3):131-32
- Partridge, Aaron, 25(3):165
- Partridge, Alden, 25(3):165-70
- Partridge, Mary, 25(3):165
- Party Committees and National Politics*, by Hugh A. Bone, review, 50(1):32-33
- "Party History in British Columbia: 1903-1933," by Edith Dobie, 27(2):153-66
- Pasco, Wash., 12(2):115, 32(4):419-22, 95(2):82-83, 96(3):124-30, 101(2):88, 90, 94, 104(2):73
- Pasco Reclamation Company, 10(1):32
- Passage Through the Garden: Lewis and Clark and the Image of the American Northwest*, by John Logan Allen,

- review, 68(3):143-44
- Passage to Glory: John Ledyard's America*, by Helen Augur, review, 37(3):259-60
- The Passes of the Rocky Mountains Along the Alberta Boundary*, by J. N. Wallace, review, 19(1):66
- Passet, Joanne E., *Cultural Crusaders: Women Librarians in the American West, 1900-1917*, review, 87(3):162
- "Passing of an Immigrant of 1843," by J. Orin Oliphant, 15(3):205-10
- The Past and Present of the Pike's Peak Gold Regions*, by Henry Villard, review, 23(3):230-31
- Pak, Yoon K., *Wherever I Go, I Will Always Be a Loyal American: Schooling Seattle's Japanese Americans during World War II*, review, 94(3):158-59
- "Pat Donan's West and the End of the Age of Hate," by Lewis O. Saum, 60(2):66-76
- Pataha, Wash., 12(2):115, 37(3):176, 178, 180-81
- Pataha City, Wash. See Pataha, Wash.
- Pataha River (Wash.), 37(3):176-79
- Patch, Sam (Otokichi; Japanese castaway), 36(4):319-26, 329-30, 73(1):20-28
- Pateros, Wash., 22(3):194
- Paterson, Robert, 62(2):81-82
- Paterson, Thomas G., *Soviet-American Confrontation: Postwar Reconstruction and the Origins of the Cold War*, review, 66(3):114
- Paterson, Wash., 12(2):116
- The Pathbreakers from River to Ocean*, by Grace Raymond Hebard, review, 3(2):159-60, 6th ed., review, 24(2):154
- "The Pathfinders," by W. T. Dovell, 1(2):47-50
- Pathfinders in the North Pacific*, by Marius Barbeau, review, 50(2):63-64
- Paths of Duty: American Missionary Wives in Nineteenth-Century Hawaii*, by Patricia Grimshaw, review, 81(2):77
- Paths to the Northwest: A Jesuit History of the Oregon Province*, by Wilfred P. Schoenberg, review, 75(2):80
- "Patience and Planning: A Letter from George Washington," ed. Richard R. Johnson, 70(1):20-23
- Patkanim (Snoqualmie leader), 2(4):307-308, 10(3):213-14, 219-20, 228, 11(4):252, 13(4):311, 15(3):187-98
- Patricelli, Theresa J., *Migration of College and University Students in the United States*, review, 60(3):173
- Patrick, Andrew, *The Most Striking of Objects: The Totem Poles of Sitka National Historical Park*, review, 95(3):156-57
- Patrick, J. N. H., 60(3):137, 141
- The Patriot Chiefs: A Chronicle of American Indian Leadership*, by Alvin M. Josephy, Jr., 53(4):164-65
- Patriotism Prepaid*, by Lewis Gorin, 85(4):132
- Patrons of Northwest Cultural and Charitable Organizations, 76(3):90-91
- Patten, Hardison, *Raising Fur-Bearing Animals*, 17(1):69
- Pattern in Cultural Anthropology*, by Melville Jacobs, review, 56(1):43-44
- The Pattern of California History*, by Edward F. Staniford, review, 67(4):178
- Patterson, E. Palmer II, "Arthur E. O'Meara, Friend of the Indians," 58(2):90-99; rev. of *Finlay's River*, 60(4):224; rev. of *The Fourth World: An Indian Reality*, 66(3):138-39; rev. of *James Douglas, Servant of Two Empires*, 62(2):76; rev. of *Land of Promise: The Story of Early Canada*, 55(3):131
- Patterson, Ferdinand J., 20(1):36
- Patterson, Fred, 19(4):293
- Patterson, Ira, 33(3):304
- Patterson, Isaac L., 64(1):26-28
- Patterson, James (minister), 26(3):214-15
- Patterson, James T., *Congressional Conservatism and the New Deal: The Growth of the Conservative Coalition in Congress, 1933-1939*, review, 59(2):106-107; *Mr. Republican: A Biography of Robert A. Taft*, review, 65(2):89-90; *The New Deal and the States: Federalism in Transition*, review, 61(2):122-23; rev. of *The Making of a Political Leader: Kenneth S. Wherry and the United States Senate*, 61(3):181
- Patterson, Michelle Wick, rev. of *The National Congress of American Indians: The Founding Years*, 92(1):50-51; rev. of *The New Warriors: Native American Leaders since 1900*, 94(2):102; rev. of *Our Voices: Native Stories of Alaska and the Yukon*, 93(4):208-209
- Patterson, R. M., *Finlay's River*, review, 60(4):224
- Patterson, William J., 66(1):5, 8-9
- Pattle, William R., 33(4):399
- Patton, Francis Landey, 65(4):185-86
- Patton, James G., 83(2):63-65, 67, 69
- Patton, John C., 7(1):57
- Pattullo, Thomas Dufferin, 27(2):162-64, 80(3):86-88, 81(3):101-11, 97(3):118
- Patty, Ernest N., *North Country Challenge*, review, 61(3):167
- Pau Hana: Plantation Life and Labor in Hawaii, 1835-1920*, by Ronald Takaki, review, 75(4):188
- Paul, Arnold M., rev. of "I Am a Democrat": *The Political Career of David Bennett Hill*, 54(2):85-86
- Paul, Harry G., ed., *Francis Parkman's the Oregon Trail*, review, 9(3):230
- Paul, Louis F., 106(1):8, 11-12
- Paul, William L., Sr., 106(1):8-9, 11-12
- Paul, Rodman Wilson, *The Abrogation of the Gentlemen's Agreement*, review, 28(2):212-14; *The Far West and the Great Plains in Transition, 1859-1900*, review, 79(4):162; *Mining Frontiers of the Far West, 1848-1880*, review, 55(1):41-42, rev. and exp. Elliott West, review, 94(3):151-52; ed., *A Victorian Gentlewoman in the Far West: The Reminiscences of Mary Hallock Foote*, review, 65(2):87; rev. of *The Bonanza Trail: Ghost Towns and Mining Camps of the West*, 44(4):191; rev. of *Bostonians and Bullion: The Journal of Robert Livermore, 1892-1915*, 62(3):123-24; rev. of *Custer's Gold: The United States Cavalry Expedition of 1874*, 57(4):191; rev. of *The Flush Times of California*, 57(3):133; rev. of *The Mining Frontier: Contemporary Accounts from the American West in the Nineteenth Century*, 59(3):127; rev. of *Nevada's Twentieth-Century Mining Boom: Tonopah, Goldfield, Ely*, 58(2):108; rev. of *The Politics of Business in California, 1890-1920*, 70(1):39; rev. of *Sea Routes to the Gold Fields: The Migration by Water to California in 1849-1852*, 40(3):260-61; rev. of *Young America and Australian Gold: Americans and the Gold Rush of the 1850s*, 68(2):100-101
- Paul, Virginia, *This Was Cattle Ranching: Yesterday and Today*, review, 65(4):191-92; ed., *The Homestead Cookbook*, review, 69(2):94-95
- Paul, William, 103(3):118-19
- Paul Bunyan, and image of logger culture, 87(3):117, 123, 125-27
- Paul Bunyan*, by Esther Shephard, review, 16(1):63-66
- Paul Bunyan*, by James Stevens, review, 16(3):226-28
- Paul Bunyan: Last of the Frontier Demigods*, by Daniel G. Hoffman, review, 58(2):104-105
- Paul Bunyan Comes West*, by Ida Virginia Turney, 1920 ed., 13(1):69, 1928 ed., review, 20(1):66-67
- Paul Bunyan Swings His Axe*, by Dell J. McCormick, review, 28(2):221-22
- Paul Kane's Frontier: Including Wanderings of an Artist among the Indians of North America*, by Paul Kane, ed. J. Russell Harper, review, 64(1):30
- "Paul Thiry: The Emergence of Modernism in Northwest Architecture," by Meredith L. Clausen, 75(3):128-39
- Paul Thiry house (Seattle), 75(3):134-36
- Paulhamus, W. H., 38(2):104-106, 55(1):19-20
- Paulin, Charles O., *Guide to the Materials in London Archives for the History of the United States Since 1783*, 5(3):230-31
- Pauling, Linus, 104(4):159, 161-72
- Paull, Andrew, 58(2):93-99
- Paullin, Theodore (W. T.), rev. of *City of*

- Illusion*, 32(4):454-55; rev. of *Coarse Gold*, 34(2):227; rev. of *An Editor on the Comstock Lode*, 28(2):203-204; rev. of *Ralston's Ring: California Plunders the Comstock Lode*, 29(3):319-20
- Paulotken (Spokane leader), 34(2):177, 38(4):303-305, 312
- Paulsen, August, 57(2):54, 62(2):81-83
- Paulson, Don, *An Evening at the Garden of Allah: A Gay Cabaret in Seattle*, review, 89(1):42-43
- Pauncefote, Julian, 63(3):98
- Paving Alaska's Trails: The Work of the Alaska Road Commission*, by Claus-M. Naske, review, 78(3):114
- Pavlof Volcano (Alaska), 74(2):61, 63-64
- Pavlovskaiia (Alaska). See Fort Nikolaevskaia
- Pavlutski, Dmitri I., 38(1):57, 81, 38(2):124
- Pawnee, Blackfoot, and Cheyenne: History and Folklore of the Plains from the Writings of George Bird Grinnell*, ed. Dee Brown, review, 53(2):82
- Pawnee people, 33(2):143, 35(1):38
- Paxson, Frederic Logan, *America at War 1917-1918*, review, 30(4):457-58; *American Democracy and the World War: Pre-War Years, 1913-1917*, review, 28(3):327-29; *The Great Demobilization and Other Essays*, review, 33(1):108-109; *Guide to the Materials in London Archives for the History of the United States Since 1783*, 5(3):230-31; *History of the American Frontier*, 1924 ed., review, 16(2):151-53, 1926 ed., review, 17(4):306; *The Last American Frontier*, review, 3(2):159; *Recent History of the United States*, review, 13(2):143-44; *When the West is Gone*, 22(1):65; rev. of *America in Midpassage*, 31(1):109-10; rev. of *Our Gallant Madness*, 28(3):329-30; rev. of *The Texas Rangers. A Century of Frontier Defense*, 27(3):269-70
- Paxton, John A., 17(3):176-77
- Pay Dirt: A Panorama of American Gold Rushes*, by Glenn Chesney Quiett, review, 28(3):325-26
- "The Pay Streak Spectacle: Representations of Race and Gender in the Amusement Quarters of the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition," by Manish Chalana, 100(1):23-36
- Payette, B. C., comp., *Captain John Mullan: His Life; Building the Mullan Road; As It Is Today and Interesting Tales of Occurrences Along the Road*, by Louis C. Coleman and Leo Rieman, review, 60(1):39-40; comp., *Warbonnets and Epaullets: With pre- and post factors, documented, of the Steptoe-Wright Indian Campaigns of 1858 in Washington Territory*, by Jerome Peltier, review, 64(1):45
- Payette, Edward, 35(3):225-29
- Payette, Francois, 24(3):221, 24(4):292-96, 47(2):57-61
- Payette County (Idaho), 31(2):203, 205
- Payne, Blanche, 77(1):21-31
works of: *History of Costume*, 77(1):21-31
- Payne, Clayton E. "Stumpy," 66(1):7-8, 10
- Payne, Doris Palmer, *Captain Jack, Modoc Renegade*, review, 29(3):318-19
- Payne, Henry C., 62(3):100, 103-105
- Payne, John, 36(4):314, 316
- Payne-Aldrich Tariff (1909), 53(3):116, 118-19, 64(2):49-56
- Payopayo Maqmaq. See Peo Peo Mox Mox
- Pe Ell, Wash., 12(2):117
- Peace Arch, 12(4):283-87
- Peace Mission movement, 75(1):2-12
- "The Peace Portal," by Peace Portal Committee, 12(4):283-87
- Peace Portal Committee, "The Peace Portal," 12(4):283-87
- Peace River (Can.), 19(4):250-70, 80(4):147-53
- "The Peace River Journal, 1799-1800," by Marion O'Neil, 19(4):250-70
- The Peace to End Peace: The Paris Peace Conference of 1919*, by George Goldberg, review, 61(2):121-22
- Peach, Ian, ed., *Métis in Canada: History, Identity, Law and Politics*, review, 105(3):141
- Peach, Wash., 12(2):117
- Peacock (ship), 2(1):13-14, 19, 4(3):176, 16(1):50, 55-61, 16(3):210, 213, 215, 17(1):63, 17(2):143, 17(3):227-28, 22(2):136, 73(4):156, 160-62, 80(1):22-25, 27, 31, 86(3):126
- Peacock, Margaret, rev. of *America's Nuclear Wastelands: Politics, Accountability, and Cleanup*, 99(4):201-202
- "Peak Park Politics: The Struggle over the Sawtooths, from Borah to Church," by Sara E. Dant Ewert, 91(3):138-49
- Peake, F. A., "John Booth Good in British Columbia: The Trials and Tribulations of the Church, 1861-99," 75(2):70-78; "The Mystery of John Postlethwaite: An Extended Footnote," 60(4):199-204
- Peale, T. R., 16(1):51-52
- Peales, R. J., 14(2):117
- Pearce, Henry S., 37(3):199, 201-204, 210, 212, 225
- Pearce, James A., 53(1):41
- Pearce, Roy Harvey, *Savages of America: A Study of the Indian and the Idea of Civilization*, review, 46(1):29
- Pearce, Stella E., "Suffrage in the Pacific Northwest: Old Oregon and Washington," 3(2):106-14
- Pearl (ship), 12(3):170, 198-99, 201
- Pearl, Phil, 55(4):153
- Pearl Mining Company, 47(3):80
- Pearne, Thomas (Yakama Indian), 16(1):26
- Pearne, Thomas H. (minister), 63(4):142-49, 66(2):51-52
- Pearsall, Marion, "Contributions of Early Explorers and Traders to the Ethnography of the Northwest," 40(4):316-26
- Pearson, Alexander, 97(1):53-54
- Pearson, Daniel O., 6(4):228, 57(4):160
- Pearson, Drew, 87(2):82-84
- Pearson, George F., 32(2):137-39
- Pearson, George S., 80(3):87-89
- Pearson, Georgie, 6(4):226-28
- Pearson, Glenda J., "The Mount Saint Helens Eruptions: An Evaluation of Popular and Scholarly Literature," 72(3):132-35; rev. of *Birds of the West Coast*, Vol. 1, 68(3):149; rev. of *Nineteenth Century Cooking and Helpful Household Hints, from Pioneer Cabin to Victorian Mansion*, 71(3):132; rev. of *The Urban West at the End of the Frontier*, 70(1):35
- Pearson, Grant, 96(4):176
- Pearson, Henry Greenleaf, *An American Soldier and Diplomat, Horace Porter*, 19(1):74-75
- Pearson, J. Diane, *The Nez Percés in the Indian Territory: Nimiipuu Survival*, review, 100(1):43-44
- Pearson, Josie, 6(4):226-28
- Pearson, William, 97(1):22, 24
- Pearson Air Museum, 94(4):217, 97(1):53-54, 100(3):152-53
- Pearson Field (Vancouver, Wash.), 94(4):216-17, 97(1):54, 100(3):152-53
- Pearson of Canada*, by John Robinson Beal, review, 56(1):46
- Peary, Robert, 101(3/4):122, 133-34, 136
- Peasants and Strangers: Italians, Rumanians, and Slovaks in an American City, 1890-1950*, by Josef J. Barton, review, 68(3):147-48
- Pease, F. D., 47(1):27
- Pease, Lucius Curtis (Lute), 42(3):196-97, 199, 74(3):98-105
- Pease, Nell (née Christmas McMullin), 74(3):100, 102-105
- Pease, Otis A., "Portrait of a Gaudy Tycoon: An Essay-Review of Forrest McDonald's *Insull*," 54(4):174-76; "Urban Reformers in the Progressive Era: A Reassessment," 62(2):49-58; comment on "The Pacific Northwest as a Cultural Region: A Symposium," 64(4):159-61; ed., *The Progressive Years: The Spirit and Achievement of American Reform*, review, 55(1):27; rev. of *The Available Man: The Life Behind the Masks of Warren Gamaliel Harding*, 57(1):46-47; rev. of *Beyond the New Deal: Harry S. Truman and American Liberalism*, 68(1):31-32; rev. of *Constitutional Politics in the Progressive Era: Child Labor and the Law*, 60(2):102-103; rev. of *Francis Parkman*,

- Historian as Hero: The Formative Years*, 84(2):74-75; rev. of *In the Shadow of the Mountain: The Spirit of the CCC*, 82(2):75; rev. of *The Lives of William Benton*, 64(1):41-42; rev. of *The New Citizenship: Origins of Progressivism in Wisconsin, 1885-1900*, 64(4):177-78; rev. of *One Woman's War: Letters Home from the Women's Army Corps, 1944-1946*, 81(3):112; rev. of *Probing Our Past*, 48(1):27
- Pease, Robert W., *Modoc County: A Geographic Time Continuum on the California Volcanic Tableland*, review, 57(3):136
- Pease, Theodore Calvin, *The Frontier State (Illinois) 1818-1848*, 10(2):154-55
- Peattie, Donald Culross, *Forward the Nation*, review, 34(1):107-109
- Peattie, Roderick, ed., *The Pacific Coast Ranges*, review, 38(2):176-77
- Peavine Jimmy. See Walton, James
- Peavy, Linda, *Frontier Children*, review, 91(3):164; *The Gold Rush Widows of Little Falls: A Story Drawn from the Letters of Pamela and James Fergus*, review, 82(2):71
- Peck, Anne Merriman, *The Pageant of Canadian History*, review, 35(2):181
- Peck, Gunther, *Reinventing Free Labor: Padrones and Immigrant Workers in the North American West, 1880-1930*, review, 92(3):159
- Peck, Henry, 47(4):112
- Peck, J. M., 52(1):5-6
- Peck, Janice, "Arts Activists and Seattle's Cultural Expansion, 1954-65: Increasing 'in Beauty as It Increases in Size,'" 76(3):82-94
- Peck, Ray, 106(4):162-63
- Peckham, Howard H., *Indiana: A Bicentennial History*, review, 72(3):107-10; *An Invitation to Book Collecting: Its Pleasures and Practices*, review, 39(2):174
- Peckham, John, 98(1):21, 24
- "Peculiar Populist: An Assessment of John R. Rogers," by Karel D. Bicha, 65(3):110-17
- Peddlers and Post Traders: The Army Sutler on the Frontier*, by David Michael Delo, review, 85(1):44
- Pedersen, Wilfred, 83(2):64, 66-67
- Pederson, Roger A., "The Washington State Reformatory at Monroe: A Progressive Ornament," 67(1):21-28
- Pedler* (brig), 12(3):189, 191, 196, 23(4):261, 266, 275-76, 282, 98(1):11
- Pedro, Felix, 45(1):11
- "Pedro de Alberni and the Spanish Claim to Nootka: The Catalan Volunteers on the Northwest Coast," by Joseph P. Sánchez, 71(2):72-77
- Pee-eye-em (Snake leader), 31(2):175-77
- Peek, George N., *Equality for Agriculture*, 71(2):64-71
- Peel, Bruce, "The Columbia Drainage Basin in Canada: A Bibliographical Essay," 52(4):152-54
- Peel, Robert, 21(1):37, 40, 44, 23(1):43-44, 43(3):189, 193-94, 44(2):69-73, 66(4):153-60
- Peerless* (yacht), 27(4):315, 317, 324-25, 335, 341-42
- Peers, Henry, 13(4):293-95, 15(3):224
- Peery, Wilson Kimsey, *Silver Streams*, review, 29(3):333
- Peffer, E. Louise, *The Closing of the Public Domain: Disposal and Reservation Policies, 1900-1950*, review, 43(2):170-71
- Pefley, P. J., 58(4):170, 175, 177-78
- Peirce, Herbert H. D., 40(1):41-42
- Peixotto, Ernest, 53(3):96
- Pell, Calvin, 14(4):256-57
- Pellegrini, Angelo M., "Bread and Wine," 54(4):137-42; *American Dream: An Immigrant's Quest*, review, 79(1):36; *The Immigrant's Return*, review, 43(3):236-37
- Pellegrino, Nicholas, rev. of *Selected Letters of A. M. A. Blanchet, Bishop of Walla Walla and Nesqually (1846-1879)*, 105(1):40
- Pelley, William Dudley, 80(4):139-46
works of: *No More Hunger*, 80(4):140-41, 144
- Pelly, Augustus, 90(3):142
- Pelly, John H., 3(2):132-33, 24(1):4-5, 30(1):80-81, 43(3):195-96, 198-99, 51(2):68-69
- Pelly, Kootenai, 42(3):226-28
- Pelly, T. M., *Dr. Minor*, 24(3):237-38
- Pelly, William, 21(2):96
- Pelly River (Yukon Terr.), 80(2):78
- Peltier, Jerome, *Black Harris*, review, 79(1):45; *Warbonnets and Epaulets: With pre- and post factors, documented, of the Steptoe-Wright Indian Campaigns of 1858 in Washington Territory*, review, 64(1):45. See also Jerome Peltier Collection, Eastern Washington State Historical Society
- Peltin, Nena, "We Stand By to Assist You": *The History of Ballard Community Hospital*, review, 96(3):160-61
- Pelton, Archibald, 19(3):199-201, 24(3):221-22
- Pelton, G. E. (Ed), 59(3):138-40, 143
- Pelton, W. T., 60(3):137, 141
- Pelz, Stephen E., *Race to Pearl Harbor: The Failure of the Second London Naval Conference and the Onset of World War II*, review, 66(3):104
- Pelzer, Louis, *Marches of the Dragoons in the Mississippi Valley*, 9(2):156-57
- Pemberton, W. Y., ed., *Montana, Contributions to the Historical Society of*, 9(1):75
- Peña, Thomas de la, 9(2):83-84
- Pend d'Oreille people. See Kalispel people
- Pend Oreille County (Wash.), 12(2):117-18
- Pend Oreille Lead-Zinc Company, 95(3):117-18, 122
- Pend Oreille Profiles*, by Lee Taylor, review, 70(1):46
- Pend Oreille region, 23(1):18-24, 23(2):88-93, 23(3):173-76, 72(2):76-83. See also Lake Pend Oreille; Pend Oreille River
- Pend Oreille River, 12(2):117-18, 45(2):52-60
- "The Pend Oreille Routes to Montana, 1866-1870," by Bette E. Meyer, 72(2):76-83
- Pendergast, C. C., 76(4):140, 144-46
- Pendergast, James, 63(4):153-54
- Pendergast, Thomas, 63(4):151-54
- Pendergrass, Lee F., "The Formation of a Municipal Reform Movement: The Municipal League of Seattle," 66(1):13-25; rev. of *George Frisbie Hoar and the Half-Breed Republicans*, 63(4):176
- Pendexter, Hugh, *Kings of the Missouri*, review, 13(1):68-69
- Pendleton, Louis, *Alexander H. Stevens*, review, 2(4):363-65
- Pendleton, Oreg., 86(1):27, 29, 31, 32
- Pendleton Round-up, 83(4):123-27
- Pendleton Round-Up at 100: Oregon's Legendary Rodeo*, by Michael Bales and Ann Terry Hill, review, 102(1):48-49
- Penick, James Lal, Jr., "Louis Russell Glavis: A Postscript to the Ballinger-Pinchot Controversy," 55(2):67-75; *Progressive Politics and Conservation: The Ballinger-Pinchot Affair*, review, 60(1):43; rev. of *Gifford Pinchot, Private and Public Forester*, 62(4):141; rev. of *Man's Dominion: The Story of Conservation in America*, 63(4):175; rev. of *Muir among the Animals: The Wildlife Writings of John Muir*, 79(1):42
- Peninsular (Peninsula) campaign (1862), 1(1):63-67
- penitentiaries, 35(4):331, 336-37, 341
- Penn, William, "Place Names of the Quileute Indians," 63(3):104-12
- Pennaluna and Company, 95(3):119-23
- Pennant, Thomas, 95(2):60
works of: *Arctic Zoology*, 95(2):60
- Penney, David W., ed., *Art of the American Indian Frontier*, review, 84(4):153-54
- Pennington, Mary Vanderpool, comp., *Chronology of Woodrow Wilson*, 19(1):74
- Pennock, William, 61(3):147-49, 151-53
- Pennoyer, Sylvester, 88(4):179-80, 89(3):144-45
- A Penny for the Governor, a Dollar for Uncle Sam: Income Taxation in Washington*, by Phil Roberts, review, 95(2):103-104
- Penrith, Wash., 12(2):118

- Penrose, Stephen B. L., 2(1):25, 16(3):238-39, 51(4):167-70, 52(3):101, 53(3):90
works of: "Problems of the Pacific,"
1(1):14-20; *Whitman—An Unfinished Story*, review, 26(3):228-32
Pension Builder (Seattle). See *Seattle Pension Builder*
"Pension Politics in Washington State, 1948,"
by Allen Yarnell, 61(3):147-55
pensions, in Wash. (1948), 61(3):147-55
Pentecostal churches, archives of, 28(4):397-98, 30(4):423, 431, 436
Pentlatch people, 33(4):380-81, 383, 388
Penzer, N. M., ed., *The World Encompassed*, 18(4):302-304
Peo Peo Mox Mox (Yellow Bird; Walla Walla leader), 23(1):57, 43(1):34, 25(1):43, 45, 47, 25(3):182-84, 97(1):22-23, 26, 99(4):161, 165, 167, 169
Peo Peo Tholekt, 102(2):69
Peone, Baptiste, 104(1):9
People, Politics and Public Power, by Ken Billington, review, 79(4):163
People and Pelts: Selected Papers of the Second North American Fur Trade Conference, ed. Malvina Bolus, review, 64(3):127-28
The People Are Coming Soon: Analyses of Clackamas Chinook Myths and Tales, by Melville Jacobs, review, 52(3):116-17
The People Are Dancing Again: The History of the Siletz Tribe of Western Oregon, by Charles Wilkinson, review, 102(2):100-101
People in the Way: The Human Aspects of the Columbia River Project, by J. W. Wilson, review, 65(3):154
People of Chance: Gambling in American Society from Jamestown to Las Vegas, by John M. Findlay, review, 77(3):115
People of 'Ksan, *Gathering What the Great Nature Provided: Food Traditions of the Gitksan*, review, 73(1):40
People of the Coquille Estuary: Native Use of Resources on the Oregon Coast, ed. Roberta Hall, review, 88(3):156-57
People of the Dalles: The Indians of Wascopam Mission; A Historical Ethnography Based on the Papers of the Methodist Missionaries, by Robert Boyd, review, 88(4):202-203
People of the River: Native Arts of the Oregon Territory, by Bill Mercer, review, 96(4):214
"The People Paint the Plains," by Philip D. Jordan, 61(2):94-100
The People's Health: A History of Public Health in Minnesota, by Philip D. Jordan, review, 45(4):134
Peoples National Bank of Washington (Seattle), 43(2):127, 148
The Peoples of Canada: A Post-Confederation History, by J. M. Bumsted, review, 85(2):74
Peoples of the Coast: The Indians of the Pacific Northwest, by George Woodcock, review, 70(2):87
Peoples of the Plateau: The Indian Photographs of Lee Moorhouse, 1896-1915, by Steven L. Grafe, review, 98(4):197-98
Peoples of Washington: Perspectives on Cultural Diversity, ed. Sid White and S. E. Solberg, review, 81(4):157
People's Party
in Mont., 74(2):84-86
in Wash., 37(1):6, 39(4):292-311, 65(3):97-109, 88(4):180, 182, 95(2):73-74, 78-79
See also populism; Populist Party
People's Power League, 42(2):290
People's Store (Tacoma), 71(1):24, 26-27
The People's Voice: The Orator in American Society, by Barnet Baskerville, review, 71(3):100
Peopling of British North America: An Introduction, by Bernard Bailyn, 103(3):107
Peotto, Tom, rev. of *Voices from the Sound: Chronicles of Clayoquot Sound and Tofino, 1899-1929*, 100(3):150-51
Pepper, Claude, 60(1):11-14, 16
"Perceptions and Misperceptions: A European Cleric's View of the American Indian,"
by W. Victor Wortley, 72(4):157-61
"Perceptions of Violence on the Wagerworkers' Frontier: An American-Canadian Comparison," by Carlos A. Schwantes, 77(2):52-57
Percival, Charles, 90(2):77-88
works of: *The Trail of the "Bull-Dog": A 50,000 Mile Journey by Motor Car through the United States, Canada, Mexico, B. C., Alaska, and the Klondike*, 90(2):77-88
Percival, D. F., 15(2):109-12, 16(4):255-56
Percival, Samuel W., 8(1):3, 39(3):206, 208
Perdue, Theda, ed., *Sifters: Native American Women's Lives*, review, 93(2):104
"Pere Joset's Account of the Indian War of 1858," by Robert Ignatius Burns, 38(4):285-314
Pereyra, Lillian A., *Adapting in Eden: Oregon's Catholic Minority, 1838-1986*, review, 95(2):102-103
Perham, Josiah, 12(4):276, 105(2):85-86
Perilous Passage: A Narrative of the Montana Gold Rush, 1862-1863, by Edwin Ruthven Purple, ed. Kenneth N. Owens, review, 88(2):96
Perkins, C. M., 78(1/2):33-34
Perkins, Charles E., 17(3):215-16
Perkins, George C., 56(2):68-70
Perkins, H. K. W., 24(3):179
Perkins, Jacob Randolph, *Trails, Rails and War: The Life of General G. M. Dodge*, review, 23(3):229
Perkins, Lorenzo D., 8(1):20, 26
Perkins, Sidney A., 36(3):194, 51(2):53
Perkins, William, 48(4):120
Perkins, William David, *Year Book of the Washington Society of the Sons of the Revolution*, 12(4):308
Perkins and Company, 21(4):266-67. See also J. and T. H. Perkins
Perloff, Harvey S., *Regions, Resources, and Economic Growth*, review, 57(2):85
The Permanent Collection, Vol. 1: The First in a Series of Catalogs on the Permanent Collection of the Whatcom Museum of History and Art, by Erna Gunther, review, 68(4):196-97
Permanent Joint Board on Defense (U.S.-Canada), 88(2):63-67
Permanente Metals Company. See Kaiser Aluminum and Chemical Corporation
Perot, Ross, 95(1):5, 13, 14
Perovich, Vuco (Charles), 78(1/2):2-9
Perras, Galen Roger, "Who Will Defend British Columbia? Unity of Command on the West Coast, 1934-1942," 88(2):59-69; *Stepping Stones to Nowhere: The Aleutian Islands, Alaska, and American Military Strategy, 1867-1945*, review, 95(4):205
Perrault, Jean B., 24(3):188
Perrault, Joseph, 53(4):144
Perriard (North West Company employee), 19(4):250-70
Perrine, Ira, 78(4):123, 128
Perrone, Sean T., rev. of *At the Far Reaches of Empire: The Life of Juan Francisco de la Bodega y Quadra*, 99(4):201
Perry, David, 27(2):168-69, 45(1):2-4, 49(4):133
Perry, Fredi, *Bremerton and Puget Sound Navy Yard*, review, 95(1):45-46
Perry, George, 66(4):170, 102(1):34
Perry, John, 14(2):115
Perry, Lewis, *Childhood, Marriage, and Reform: Henry Clarke Wright, 1797-1870*, review, 72(3):106
Perry, M. Eugenie, *The Girl in the Silk Dress and Other Stories*, 24(1):66
Perry, Matthew C., 6(3):155-57, 25(2):155, 32(2):131-66, 36(4):319, 326, 329, 46(1):19-24, 48(1):14
Perry, Nick, *Scoreboard, Baby: A Story of College Football, Crime, and Complicity*, review, 102(1):43
Perry, Richard M., *The Counties of Washington*, review, 35(1):76; *The Counties of Washington, 1944 Supplement*, review, 36(2):172-73; ed., *Washington State Government*, review, 38(2):173-74; rev. of *Government of the State of Washington*, 36(2):173-74; rev. of *The Timber Beast*, 35(4):365-66; rev. of *The U. S.-Canadian Northwest*, 35(1):73-74

- Perry, Walter G., 7(2):123
- Perry Expedition (1853), 6(3):155-57, 25(2):155, 32(2):131-66, 36(4):319, 326, 329, 46(1):19-24, 48(1):14
- Persevering Populist: The Life of Frank Doster*, by Michael J. Brodhead, review, 61(3):165-66
- Pershing, James H., 63(4):161
- Persia* (steamer), 1(4):199
- "The Persistence of Progressivism: James Ellis and the Forward Thrust Campaign, 1968-1970," by William H. Mullins, 105(2):55-72
- Persley, George. *See* Brown, George W.
- Person, Henry A., rev. of *My Mother Bids Me Bind My Hair*, 36(2):181-82
- Personal Experiences on the Oregon Trail Sixty Years Ago*, by Ezra Meeker, review, 4(3):198
- "The Personal Factor in the Writing of History," by John D. Hicks, 55(3):97-104
- personal narratives
- relating to Alaska: Andreades, Michael, 92(3):127-36; Beecher, Willard C., 64(3):97-111; Desha, Mary, 71(2):78-86; Hough, Alfred Lacey, 40(1):44-64; Pilcher, George M., 63(2):63-68; Van Buskirk, Philip Clayton, 50(2):48-52
 - of Alaska-Yukon Terr. drive (1911), 90(2):77-88
 - relating to Arctic Ocean, 72(4):146-56
 - relating to B.C., 22(3):203-209, 80(4):147-53
 - of Cook-Folsom Yellowstone Expedition (1869), 32(3):317-20
 - of a Danish immigrant, 71(1):15-23
 - of historians: Hicks, John D., 55(3):97-104; Kirkendall, Richard S., 81(3):82-86
 - relating to fur trade, 3(3):198-28, 229-41, 5(2):83-115, 5(3):163-91, 5(4):258-87, 9(1):11-16, 9(2):103-106, 9(3):169-73, 9(4):284-87, 10(1):17-20, 16(3):199-205, 23(3):205-27
 - relating to homesteading, 88(3):107-45
 - relating to Idaho Terr., 27(3):243-60, 27(4):369-89
 - relating to Indian wars (1855-58), 15(1):11-31, 16(3):186-97, 16(4):273-83
 - relating to Inland Empire, 17(3):190-210
 - of an Italian immigrant, 54(4):137-42
 - of a Japanese immigrant, 70(2):58-68
 - of Makah people, 68(4):153-63
 - relating to mining, 19(3):206-13, 20(1):36-53, 33(4):409-37, 34(1):39-86, 39(2):133-51
 - of missionaries, 29(3):277-82, 76(4):149-55
 - relating to Mont., 36(4):309-18, 37(4):313-37
 - relating to Oregon Trail: Agatz, Cora Wilson, 27(2):170-74; Bagley, Clarence B., 13(3):163-80; Frost, Mary Perry, 7(2):124-25; Hewitt, Henry L., 24(2):133-41; Holtgreive, Elizabeth R., 19(3):193-98; Howell, John Ewing, 1(3):138-58; Ide, Lucy A., 18(2):122-31, 18(3):191-98, 18(4):277-88; Kautz, August V., 37(3):193-230; Longmire, James, 23(1):47-60, 23(2):138-50; Maynard, David S., 1(1):50-62; Robe, Robert, 19(1):52-63
 - of overland journeys: from Manitoba to Spokane country, 7(3):187-201; from Missoula to Walla Walla, 3(4):277-86; to Mont., 41(1):43-65; from Walla Walla to Seattle (1883), 34(1):19-25
 - role of, in historical research, 58(2):57-64
 - relating to Oreg., 28(3):301-11
 - relating to Russian America, 68(3):131-40
 - relating to sawmilling, 69(1):1-18
 - of settlers: Beall, Thomas B., 8(2):83-90; Boyd, Joseph H., 15(4):243-62; Canfield, Oscar, 8(4):251-56; Coonc, Elizabeth Ann, 8(1):14-21; Griffin, John A., 7(2):133-35; Lawrence, John C., 16(4):251-64; McDonald, Benjamin, 16(3):186-97; Sweeny, James, 12(3):202-10
 - of ship life, 82(1):38
 - relating to Snake River region, 84(4):122-29
 - of a teacher, 70(3):98-109
 - of U.S. Army's Sioux campaign, 39(1):39-64
 - relating to Wash.: Castellan, Eleanor, 91(1):3-24; Chadwick, Stephen James, 55(3):111-18; coast trek (1907), 74(3):106-13; Ebey, Emily, 33(3):297-23; Ebey, Isaac N., 33(3):297-323; Ebey, Winfield Scott, 33(4):325-40, 347; Hurn, Reba, 95(4):182-92; Old Dungeness, 24(4):264-70; Olympia, 36(4):331-39, 43(4):277-301; Port Orchard, 8(4):257-60; Skamania County, 18(4):254-65; southwestern, 67(4):137-50; Spokane country, 7(4):267-77; Strong, James C., 3(3):179-85; Walla Walla, 24(1):9-24; White Salmon, 14(2):108-25
 - and Washington Pioneer Project, 30(4):393-94
 - relating to wheat farming, 78(1/2):10-16
- "Personalities in the Development of the Columbia Basin. Papers Read at the Walla Walla Meeting of the Council on Regional Historical Research in Progress, 52(4):139
- Peske, G. Richard, rev. of *Indian Culture and European Trade Goods: The Archaeology of the Western Great Lakes Region*, 58(3):159
- Pestchouroff, Alexis, 3(1):85-87, 89
- Pete, Frank (Blue Cloud), 92(1):16-18, 20-22, 24
- Pete, Hazel, 92(1):15-28
- Peter I (Peter the Great), 95(2):65-66, 102(4):179
- "Peter John De Smet: Missionary to the Potawatomi, 1837-1840," by W. L. Davis, 33(2):123-52
- "Peter John De Smet: The Journey of 1840," by W. L. Davis, 35(1):29-43, 35(2):121-42
- "Peter John De Smet: The Years of Preparation, 1801-1837," by W. L. Davis, 32(2):167-96
- "Peter Pond and the Overland Route to Cook's Inlet," ed. Richard H. Dillon, 42(4):324-29
- Peter Puget: Lieutenant on the Vancouver Expedition, Fighting British Naval Officer, the Man for Whom Puget Sound Was Named*, by Robert C. Wing, with Gordon Newell, review, 71(3):130-31
- Peter Skene Ogden's Snake Country Journal, 1826-27*, ed. K. G. Davies, with A. M. Johnson, review, 54(3):126
- Peter Skene Ogden's Snake Country Journals, 1824-25 and 1825-26*, ed. E. E. Rich, review, 44(2):89-90
- "Peter Skene Ogden's Trek into Idaho, 1828-29," by David E. Miller, 51(1):16-25
- Peterman, M. A., rev. of *God's Galloping Girl: The Peace River Diaries of Monica Storrs, 1929-1931*, 72(4):181
- Peters, Charles J., 74(1):34-35
- Peters, L. C., 88(1):9
- Peters, Laura Hall, 74(1):28-36, 95(2):74, 76-79
- Peters, Robert N., "Preachers in Politics: A Conflict Touching the Methodist Church in Oregon," 63(4):142-49; rev. of *Methodism in the Northwest*, 58(2):105
- Peters, Victor, *All Things Common: The Hutterian Way of Life*, review, 58(1):49
- Petersen, Keith C., "Battle for Ice Harbor Dam: Fish, Navigation, and the Lower Snake River, 1948-1962," 86(4):178-88; *Company Town: Potlatch, Idaho, and the Potlatch Lumber Company*, review, 79(2):75; *Educating in the American West: One Hundred Years at Lewis-Clark State College, 1893-1993*, review, 85(3):119; *River of Life, Channel of Death: Fish and Dams on the Lower Snake*, review, 88(1):17-18
- Petersen, Lemuel, 104(2):55, 62-63, 70
- Petersen, Søren Gottfred, 84(3):91-94
- Peterson, Agnes C., "Arthur Armstrong Denny: A Bibliography," 13(3):209-11
- Peterson, Charles S., *Utah: A Bicentennial History*, review, 73(2):62-65
- Peterson, Chestoqua, 104(1):35
- Peterson, Clara D., 6(1):12
- Peterson, F. Ross, "Fighting the Drive

- Toward War: Glen H. Taylor, the 1948 Progressives, and the Draft," 61(1):41-45; *Idaho: A Bicentennial History*, review, 73(2):62-65; *Prophet without Honor: Glen Taylor and the Fight for American Liberalism*, review, 66(1):44-45; rev. of *Decade of Disillusionment: The Kennedy-Johnson Years*, 68(1):42; rev. of *Democrats and Progressives: The 1948 Presidential Election as a Test of Postwar Liberalism*, 66(1):45; rev. of *Frank Church, D.C., and Me*, 88(1):51-52
- Peterson, Frank, 31(4):384, 386
- Peterson, Gottfried, 14(4):260
- Peterson, H. C., *Opponents of War, 1917-1918*, review, 48(4):149-50
- Peterson, H. Gardner (pseud.), 60(1):25-28
- Peterson, Harold L., *American Indian Tomahawks*, review, 57(2):89-90
- Peterson, Jacqueline, *Sacred Encounters: Father De Smet and the Indians of the Rocky Mountain West*, review, 85(4):161; ed., *The New Peoples: Being and Becoming Métis in North America*, review, 77(3):116; rev. of *Churchmen and the Western Indians, 1820-1920*, 78(3):110
- Peterson, Margaret Chambers, 6(1):15
- Peterson, Martin Severin, *Joaquin Miller: Literary Frontiersman*, review, 28(4):425-26
- Peterson, Merrill D., *The Jefferson Image in the American Mind*, review, 52(2):76
- Peterson, Richard H., *The Bonanza Kings: The Social Origins and Business Behavior of Western Mining Entrepreneurs, 1870-1900*, review, 70(2):92; *Bonanza Rich: Lifestyles of the Western Mining Entrepreneurs*, review, 83(3):116
- Peterson, Robert L., "Decision at Colstrip: The Northern Pacific Railway's Open-Pit Mining Operation," 61(3):129-36; rev. of *John F. Kennedy and the Business Community*, 61(4):237
- Peterson, Ruth Jordan, *This Land of Gold and Toil*, review, 75(2):87
- Peterson, Seth, 1(4):210-11
- Peterson, Stella Parker, *From Honeymoon to Massacre: The Story of Marcus and Narcissa Whitman*, review, 33(1):72-73
- Peterson, Walfred H., "The Foreign Policy of the Socialist Party of America Before World War I," 65(4):176-83
- Peterson, William, 32(3):310-15, 319
- Peterson del Mar, David, *Beaten Down: A History of Interpersonal Violence in the West*, review, 96(1):41-42; *Oregon's Promise: An Interpretive History*, review, 96(1):45; rev. of *Islands of Truth: The Imperial Fashioning of Vancouver Island*, 92(1):47-48; rev. of *Oregon Indians: Voices from Two Centuries*, 97(4):213-14
- Pethick, Derek, *First Approaches to the Northwest Coast*, review, 69(4):188; *James Douglas, Servant of Two Empires*, review, 62(2):76; S.S. Beaver: *The Ship that Saved the West*, review, 63(4):169; *Victoria: The Fort*, review, 61(2):110-11
- "Petition of citizens of Oregon praying that the laws of the United States may be extended over that Territory" (1848), 40(1):5-8
- Petrel (ship), 69(4):167
- Petrich, Mary Ann, *The Yugoslav in Washington State: Among the Early Settlers*, review, 77(1):34
- Petrik, Paula, *No Step Backward: Women and Family on the Rocky Mountain Mining Frontier, Helena, Montana, 1865-1900*, review, 80(1):33; ed., *Small Worlds: Children and Adolescents in America, 1850-1950*, review, 84(3):117
- Petroff, Ivan, 36(2):130-31, 59(1):1-10
- petroglyphs, on Columbia River, 74(2):69-76
- Petrovna, Anna, 13(1):28-30
- Petschek, Rodolfo, *Kinsey Photographer: A Half Century of Negatives by Darius and Tabitha May Kinsey*, review, 75(4):186
- Pettibone, George, 58(1):23-24, 26-27, 32, 59(1):24-25, 28, 31
- "Petticoats at the Polls: Woman Suffrage in Territorial Wyoming," by T. A. Larson, 44(2):74-79
- Pettit (cleric in Powder River mining district), 33(4):416-27
- Petty, Mary Lou, 87(1):18-27
- Pettygrove, Benjamin Stark, 5(1):24
- Pettygrove, Francis W., 7(4):317, 320, 8(1):40, 20(2):130, 132, 33(3):315, 36(4):332-33, 48(3):76-77, 79
- Peu-Peu-Mox-Mox. See Peo Peo Mox Mox
- Peyote Religion: A History*, by Omer C. Stewart, review, 79(4):165
- Peyton, I. N., 60(2):93-94
- Pfælzer, Jean, *Driven Out: The Forgotten War against Chinese Americans*, review, 99(3):142-43
- Pfeifer, Michael J., "'Midnight Justice': Lynching and Law in the Pacific Northwest," 94(2):83-92
- Pfeiffer, Herman, 91(2):59, 61-68
- Pflaum, Jackie, ed., *With a Dauntless Spirit: Alaska Nursing in Dog-Team Days*, review, 96(2):108
- Pflug, Warner W., ed., *A Guide to the Archives of Labor History and Urban Affairs: Wayne State University*, review, 67(1):46
- PGE—*Railway to the North*, by Bruce Ramsey, review, 55(2):91-92
- The Phantom Homestead: A Circuit of Our People*, by Otis Dunbar Richardson, review, 67(1):45
- Pharisee among Philistines: The Diary of Judge Matthew P. Deady, 1871-1892*, 2 vols., ed. Malcolm Clark, Jr., review, 68(3):145-46
- pharmacies, 20(2):89-95, 20(3):174-75
- Phelan, Raymond V., rev. of *The Spirit of American Government, a Study of the Constitution: Its Origin, Influence and Relation to Democracy*, 1(4):267-74
- Phelps, Netta Wells Sheldon, "Dedication of Steptoe Memorial Park," 2(4):344-51; *The Valiant Seven*, review, 32(3):327-28
- Phelps, Susan E., 5(1):28
- Phelps, Thomas Stowell, 55(3):107-10, 98(1):19, 23-27
- Phelps, William Dane, *Fur Traders from New England: The Boston Men in the North Pacific, 1787-1800*, review, 90(1):49
- Phelps, William Lyon, 59(4):207-208
- Phelps and Wadleigh (Seattle), 38(3):202-204
- Phil Weyerhaeuser, Lumberman*, by Charles E. Twining, review, 77(2):75
- Philadelphia* (ship), 32(2):144-45
- Philbrick, Francis S., *The Rise of the West, 1754-1830*, review, 58(1):39-40
- Philippine Commonwealth and Independence Act (1934), 105(1):15-16, 19
- Philippine Bureau of Forestry, 58(3):143-50
- Philippine Exposition (1887), 101(3/4):110
- Philippine Forest School, 58(3):148-49
- Philippine War Brides Association, 102(1):9, 11
- Philippine-American War, 101(3/4):107, 111, 113
- Philippines, 34(4):367-77, 57(1):18-27, 58(3):143-50, 101(3/4):107, 114, 116-17, 142-43, 102(1):3-5, 7-12
- The Philippines; A Study in National Development*, by Joseph Ralston Hayden, review, 33(4):458-60
- Phillips, Carrie, 61(1):47-48
- Phillips, Charles C., 33(3):316
- Phillips, Christopher, *Damned Yankee: The Life of General Nathaniel Lyon*, review, 82(3):116
- Phillips, David (father), 10(3):183, 25(4):247-49
- Phillips, David Lucas (son), 10(3):183
- Phillips, Elizabeth, ed., *Letters from Windermere, 1912-1914*, review, 77(1):34
- Phillips, Fred, 27(4):377
- Phillips, George Harwood, rev. of *Handbook of North American Indians*, Vol. 7: *Northwest Coast*, 83(1):34
- Phillips, H. F., 33(3):273
- Phillips, Herbert J., 88(4):188-89, 192
- Phillips, Herbert L., *Big Wayward Girl: An Informal Political History of California*, review, 60(3):166-67
- Phillips, J. D., 91(2):61
- Phillips, James W., *Alaska-Yukon Place Names*,

- review, 65(3):149; *Washington State Place Names*, review, 64(1):35-36
- Phillips, Jim, "The Creffield-Mitchell Case, Seattle, 1906: The Unwritten Law in the Pacific Northwest," 94(2):69-82; *Murdering Holiness: The Trials of Franz Creffield and George Mitchell*, review, 97(4):202-203; rev. of *Vigilante Newspapers: A Tale of Sex, Religion, and Murder in the Northwest*, 97(1):43
- Phillips, L. C., 24(2):113, 115-16
- Phillips, L. K., ed., *Scenic Geology of the Pacific Northwest*, by Leonard C. Ekman, review, 54(3):129-30
- Phillips, Moses B., 106(3):120, 123-31, 133-37
- Phillips, Paul B., 75(4):175-77, 180
- Phillips, Paul Chrisler, 48(2):48
- works of: *The Fur Trade*, review, 53(1):43-44; ed., *Granville Stuart: Forty Years on the Frontier*, Vols. 1 and 2, review, 17(3):230; ed., *The Journal of John Work: A Chief-Trader of the Hudson's Bay Co., during his Expedition from Vancouver to the Flatheads and Blackfeet of the Pacific Northwest*, 1923 ed., review, 14(4):307-308; 2006 ed., review, 97(4):211; rev. of *The Clarks, An American Phenomenon*, 33(2):220-21; rev. of *Gustavus Sohon's Portraits of Flathead and Pend d'Oreille Indians, 1854*, 40(4):341; rev. of *Henry Harmon Spalding, Pioneer of Old Oregon*, 27(4):391-92; rev. of *Military Life in Dakota: The Journal of Philippe Regis de Trobriand*, 43(1):72-73; rev. of *Montana: High, Wide, and Handsome*, 35(3):267-68; rev. of *The Montana Frontier*, 33(4):450-51; rev. of *Northwest Books: First Supplement: Bibliography of Northwest Writing, 1942-1947*, 40(4):344; rev. of *A Preliminary Bibliography of the American Fur Trade*, 31(4):463-64; rev. of *Ruxton of the Rockies*, 42(1):81-82; rev. of *Sutter's Own Story. The Life of General John Augustus Sutter and the History of New Helvetia in the Sacramento Valley*, 28(2):202-203; rev. of *Tabeau's Narrative of Loisel's Expedition to the Upper Missouri*, 31(3):352-53; rev. of *Vanguards of the Frontier: A Social History of the Northern Plains and Rocky Mountains from the Earliest White Contacts to the Coming of the Homemaker*, 32(4):459-60; rev. of *Vigilantes, A Chronicle of the Rise and Fall of the Plummer Gang of Outlaws in and About Virginia City, Montana, in the Early 60s*, 21(2):144; rev. of *War of the Copper Kings. Builder of Butte and Wolves of Wall Street*, 27(2):178-79; rev. of *The Westward Crossings: Balboa, Mackenzie, Lewis and Clark*, 38(3):274
- Phillips, Philip Lee, ed., *A Descriptive List of Maps of the Spanish Possessions Within the Present Limits of the United States, 1520-1820*, by Woodbury Lowery, review, 3(4):305-306
- Phillips, Stephen W., *The Death of Captain Cook: some account of the contemporary illustrations*, review, 19(1):64
- Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell, *The Life of Robert Toombs*, review, 5(1):63
- Phillips, Walter Shelley (pseud. El Comancho), 79(1):46
- Phillips, Wendell, 53(3):110
- Phillips, William (Helena businessman), 82(3):93-95, 99
- Phillips, William L., rev. of *Trouping in the Oregon Country: A History of Frontier Theatre*, 53(4):163-64
- Phillips, William Washington, 75(4):164-66, 169
- Philosopher Pickett*, by Lawrence Clark Powell, review, 33(2):218-20
- The Philosophy of Railways: The Transcontinental Railway Idea in British North America*, by A. A. den Otter, review, 90(2):90
- Philp, Kenneth R., ed., *Essays on Walter Prescott Webb*, review, 70(1):19
- Phinney, Archie, 34(3):272, 274, 277
- works of: *Nez Percé Texts*, review, 27(1):85-86
- Phinney, Guy C., 69(2):74. *See also* Guy C. Phinney house
- Phipps, William C., 7(1):52
- Phipps, William E., 83(2):45-46, 48-50, 52
- Phipps Act (1924), 94(2):65
- Phoebe* (ship), 21(1):15, 21(4):248-50
- Phoenix* (British ship), 21(2):92-93, 23(1):37
- Phoenix* (*Feniks*; Russian ship), 7(3):204, 206, 18(2):84-86, 23(1):37, 25(1):5-6, 102(4):183-85, 187
- The Phoenix and the Dwarfs*, by George E. Taylor and George Savage, review, 36(1):83-84
- "Phone Home: The Home Telephone and Telegraph Company of Southern Oregon," ed. Bill Alley, 94(3):165-66
- Photographer of a Frontier: The Photographs of Peter Britt*, by Alan Clark Miller, review, 69(1):44
- Photographer on an Army Mule*, by Maurice Frink, with Casey E. Barthelme, review, 57(2):90
- Photographers of the Frontier West: Their Lives and Works, 1875 to 1915*, by Ralph W. Andrews, review, 57(2):90-91
- Photographing the Frontier*, by Dorothy Hoobler and Thomas Hoobler, review, 72(2):92
- photographs and photography
- Alaska, 50(3):107
- Historical Records Survey, 86(1):54
- laborers, 86(2):83-90
- landscapes, 75(4):164-70, 83(4):158
- logging and lumber industries, 74(1):18-27, 91(1):41
- mountaineering, 86(1):54
- Native peoples, 74(3):106-13, 75(4):164, 169-70, 80(2):52-61, 81(2):50-53, 82(2):51-58, 89(1):52-53, 90(1):54
- Oreg., 83(4):158, 85(1):46, 86(1):54, 87(1):53, 89(1):52-53
- pictorialism, 68(2):72-79, 96(1):24-33
- Wash.: Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 106(1):16-24; Elberton, 69(4):169-73; Seattle, 68(2):77, 91(1):34, 96(1):24-33
- The Physician and Sexuality in Victorian America*, by John S. Haller, Jr., and Robin M. Haller, review, 66(2):87-88
- The Physician in English History*, by Norman Moore, 5(4):317
- Picard, Fred Altschuler, ed., *The Old Land and the New: The Journals of Two Swiss Families in America in the 1820's*, review, 57(1):38
- Pickard, James A., 69(4):173
- Pickard, Mary, 69(4):173
- A Picked Company*, by Mary Hallock Foote, review, 4(3):196-97
- Pickens, Donald K., *Eugenics and the Progressives*, review, 61(3):176
- Pickens, Robert S., *Storm Clouds Over Asia*, 26(1):70-71
- Pickering, Charles, 16(1):51-52, 16(2):138-45, 21(3):218-29, 21(4):298-305, 22(1):42-58, 25(3):173-74
- works of: "Pickering's Journey to Fort Colville in 1841," ed. J. Neilson Barry, 20(1):54-63
- Pickering, William
- appointment as territorial governor, 52(1):16
- correspondence of, 8(2):91-95, 33(2):243-44
- on divorce, 5(2):121-22
- on Mercer, Asa S., 27(4):355
- on mental health, 71(4):153-55
- portrait of, 1(2):5, 7
- and public printers, 51(3):112-13, 54(2):59, 61
- and territorial law, 55(4):177-78
- "Pickering's Journey to Fort Colville in 1841," by Charles Pickering, ed. J. Neilson Barry, 20(1):54-63
- Pickernell, John Edmonds, 4(3):188, 24(3):185
- Pickett, Calder M., *Ed Howe, Country Town Philosopher*, review, 61(4):234
- Pickett, Charles E., 18(4):295
- Pickett, Fermen L., 89(4):181, 183-86
- Pickett, George E.
- during Civil War, 2(1):34
- and San Juan boundary dispute, 1(1):74, 2(1):30-31, 2(4):292, 19(2):137-38, 23(3):198-200, 23(4):287-88, 294-97,

- 62(2):62, 64, 68
- Pickett, La Salle Corbell, "Extracts from *Pickett and His Men*," 23(4):295-96; *Pickett and His Men*, review, 4(3):199-200
- Pickett and His Men*, by La Salle Corbell
Pickett, review, 4(3):199-200
- Picking America's Pockets*, by David L. Cohn, review, 28(4):427-28
- Picord, Andre, 24(3):188
- The Pictographs of Ashley and Dry Forks Valleys in Northeastern Utah*, by Albert B. Reagan, 23(2):156
- A Pictorial History of the State of Washington*, by Ralph Ernest Downie, review, 29(1):85-86
- Picture Map Geography of Canada and Alaska*, by Vernon Quinn, 35(4):371
- Picturing the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition: The Photographs of Frank H. Nowell*, by Nicolette Bromberg, with the A-Y-P Rephotographic Project by John Stamets, review, 101(1):37-38
- Piedmont, Wash., 12(2):119
- Piehl, Charles K., rev. of *Jay Cooke's Gamble: The Northern Pacific Railroad, the Sioux, and the Panic of 1873*, 97(4):210
- Piehl, Walter, 87(1):42-43
- Piekarski, Vicki, ed., *The Frontier Experience: A Reader's Guide to the Life and Literature of the American West*, review, 76(3):114
- Pier 17*, by Walter Havighurst, review, 27(1):90-91
- Pierce, D. J., 41(2):138-39, 145, 147
- Pierce, Danny, 52(1):31-32
- Pierce, E. D., 15(4):252
- Pierce, Frank (lawyer), 30(1):39-50, 51(1):27
- Pierce, Franklin (president), 47(4):98, 92(4):181-83, 186, 95(1):26, 29, 105(3):107-108
- Pierce, Idaho. See *Pierce City* (Wash. Terr.)
- Pierce, John C., ed., *The Government and Politics of Washington State*, review, 71(3):140
- Pierce, Norman S., 37(1):45
- Pierce, Richard A., "The Hutchinson, Kohl Story: A Fresh Look," 62(1):1-6; "New Light on Ivan Petroff, Historian of Alaska," 59(1):1-10; *Alaskan Shipping, 1867-1878: Arrivals and Departures at the Port of Sitka*, review, 66(1):36; *Russian America: A Biographical Dictionary*, review, 82(4):150; *Russia's Hawaiian Adventure, 1815-1817*, review, 57(4):189; ed., *Baranov, Chief Manager of the Russian Colonies in America*, by K. T. Khlebnikov, review, 66(1):36; ed., *Caleb Reynolds, American Seafarer: Based on the Papers of Caleb Reynolds, 1771-1858*, by Emily Reynolds Baker, review, 93(4):210-11; ed., *A Chronological History of the Discovery of the Aleutian Islands; or, The Exploits of Russian Merchants*, by Vasilii Nikolaevich Berkh, review, 68(3):150; ed., *Documents on the History of the Russian-American Company*, review, 69(2):94; ed., *From the Baltic to Russian America, 1829-1836*, by Alix O'Grady, review, 95(3):161; ed., *A History of the Russian American Company*, by P. A. Tikhmenev, review, 71(1):45, Vol. 2, review, 72(2):92; ed., *H.M.S. "Sulphur" on the Northwest and California Coasts, 1837 and 1839: The Accounts of Captain Edward Belcher and Midshipman Francis Guillemaud Simpkinson*, review, 72(2):92; ed., *A List of Trading Vessels in the Maritime Fur Trade, 1785-1825*, by F. W. Howay, review, 66(1):36; ed. *The Odyssey of a Russian Scientist: I. G. Voznesenskii in Alaska, California, and Siberia, 1839-1849*, by A. I. Alekseev, review, 80(1):37; ed., *Russia in North America: Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Russian America, Sitka, Alaska, August 19-22, 1987*, review, 82(3):115; ed., *The Russian Orthodox Religious Mission in America, 1794-1837, with Materials Concerning the Life and Works of the Monk German, and Ethnographic Notes by the Hieromonk Gedeon*, review, 71(4):186; ed., *Russian Population in Alaska and California, Late 18th Century-1867*, by Svetlana G. Fedorova, review, 66(1):36; ed., *Russians on the Pacific, 1743-1799*, by Raisa V. Makarova, review, 68(3):150; ed., *A Voyage around the World, 1826-1829*, Vol. 1: *To Russian America and Siberia*, by Frederic Litke, review, 79(4):158; ed., *The Voyages to Russian America, 1802-1807*, by G. I. Davydov, review, 70(4):182; rev. of *Bering's Voyages: The Reports from Russia*, 78(4):157; rev. of *Civil and Savage Encounters: The Worldly Travel Letters of an Imperial Russian Navy Officer, 1860-1861*, 75(2):88; rev. of *Colonial Russian America: Kyrill T. Khlebnikov's Reports, 1817-1832*, 69(2):86; rev. of *Russia's American Colony*, 78(4):157; rev. of *The Voyage of Semen Dezhnev in 1648: Bering's Precursor, with Selected Documents*, 74(1):45; rev. of *Wine, Yaman and Stone: The Archeology of a Russian Hospital Trash Pit*, 78(4):157; rev. of *The Wreck of the Sv. "Nikolai": Two Narratives of the First Russian Expedition to the Oregon Country, 1808-1810*, 78(1/2):62
- Pierce, Thomas, 16(3):163-76, 19(2):103
- Pierce, W. H., *Thirteen Years of Travel and Exploration in Alaska, 1877-1889*, review, 70(1):44-45
- Pierce, Walter M., 53(2):65, 71-75, 69(3):119, 124-25, 80(1):15-18, 20, 83(2):49, 51, 100(4):175
- works of: *Oregon Cattleman/Governor/Congressman: Memoirs and Times of Walter M. Pierce*, review, 73(2):91
- Pierce City* (Wash. Terr.), 15(4):254, 257-60, 19(3):206-10, 19(4):290
- Pierce Code* (1905), 30(1):40-43, 49-50
- Pierce County* (Wash.), 4(2):102, 12(2):119
- coal industry in, 29(2):157, 163-65
- martial law in (1855-56), 27(3):199-209, 34(1):30, 35, 37, 42(1):6-7, 12-13, 43(2):91-119, 95(1):26-30
- newspapers in, 13(3):186, 13(4):254, 14(1):21, 27-29, 14(4):274-77, 277-83, 18(1):50-51, 26(1):54, 58-59, 26(2):132-36, 39(3):237
- and Republican state convention (1912), 38(2):103-105
- roads of, 10(3):238, 15(2):121
- Pierce County* (Wash.) Pioneer and Historical Association. See *Pierce County* (Wash.) Pioneers' Association
- Pierce County* (Wash.) Pioneers' Association, 6(1):23, 7(1):48, 8(1):10, 9(1):19, 10(1):50, 11(1):40, 95(1):34-35
- Pierce County Courthouse* (Tacoma), 87(4):202
- Pieroth, Doris Hinson, "Bertha Knight Landes: The Woman Who Was Mayor," 75(3):117-27; "Homestead on Hold: Edna Tompkins's Peace River Letters, 1916," 80(4):147-53; "Toast of the Town in the Thirties: Seattle's Washington Athletic Club and Its Champion Swimmers," 87(1):16-28; "With All Deliberate Caution: School Integration in Seattle, 1954-1968," 73(2):50-61; "Women of the Seattle Public Schools: Amelia Telban," 91(4):200-201; "Women of the Seattle Public Schools: Florence Soderback Byers," 91(1):42-43; "Women of the Seattle Public Schools: Margaret Houston," 91(3):136-37; "Women of the Seattle Public Schools: Sara Luch," 91(2):84-85; "Women of the Seattle Public Schools: Thelma Chisholm," 92(1):40-42; *The Hutton Settlement: A Home for One Man's Family*, review, 95(3):150; *Seattle's Women Teachers of the Interwar Years: Shapers of a Livable City*, review, 96(2):109-10; ed., *A Canadian's Road to Russia: Letters from the Great War Decade*, by Stuart Ramsay Tompkins, review, 81(3):116; rev. of *Bertha Knight Landes of Seattle, Big-City Mayor*, 86(1):45; rev. of *Inventing the Dream: California through the Progressive Era*, 76(3):94; rev. of *The Reverend Mark Matthews:*

- An Activist in the Progressive Era*, 92(4):215
- Pierre, Aleck, 106(3):120, 123-31, 133-37
- Pierre, Joseph H., *When Timber Stood Tall*, review, 73(4):186
- Pierre Chouteau Jr. and Company, 105(3):112, 118
- “Pierre Flavien Turgeon to Francis Norbert Blanchet: Correspondence of July 4, 1838, and April 12, 1844,” ed. Evelyn Kelley, 84(1):2-6
- Pierre’s Hole, Idaho, 37(2):89-90, 97-102, 106-107, 39(1):4-5, 9-18, 25-27
- Pierson, William H., rev. of *The Counties of Washington, 1944 Supplement*, 36(2):172-73
- Pietola, Archie, 70(3):105-106
- Piez, Charles, 52(3):87-88, 98
- Pig War. *See* San Juan boundary dispute
- The Pig War*, by Keith Murray, review, 60(1):40-41
- The Pig War: Standoff at Griffin Bay*, by Mike Vouri, review, 105(3):142-43
- Pig War Islands*, by David Richardson, review, 63(4):169
- Pigot, William J., 23(4):261-82
- Pigott, James C., *A View of the Methow from Moccasin Lake Ranch*, review, 97(2):90-91
- Pigott, William, 17(3):178-79
- Pig-Tail Days in Old Seattle*, by Sophie Frye Bass, review, 30(1):115-16
- Pike, Ephraim W., 14(4):261
- Pike, Harvey, 1(1):73
- Pike, James, *Scout and Ranger*, review, 24(3):232-33
- Pike, John (architect), 13(3):167-80
- Pike, John W. (ship captain), 69(4):166-67
- Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, *The Journals of Zebulon Montgomery Pike, with Letters and Related Documents*, review, 58(2):102
- Pike Place Market (Seattle), 54(4):147, 76(3):92-93, 98(3):111-12
- Pilcher, George M., 63(2):63-68
- Pilcher, Joshua, 16(1):38-39, 30(1):77, 92, 98-107
- Pilchuck: The Life of a Mountain*, by Harry W. Higman and Earl J. Larrison, review, 40(3):257-58
- Pilebuck*, by John Hawkins and Ward Hawkins, review, 35(1):85
- Piles, Samuel H., 35(2):111, 113-15, 41(4):309, 51(1):14
- Pilgrim and Pioneer, Dawn of the Northwest*, by John M. Canse, 22(1):67-68
- The Pilgrimage to Russia: The Soviet Union and the Treatment of Foreigners, 1924-1937*, by Sylvia R. Margulies, review, 61(4):220-21
- Pilgrims of the Vertical: Yosemite Rock Climbers and Nature at Risk*, by Joseph E. Taylor III, review, 102(4):198
- Pillow, Charles B., 15(1):22
- Pin, Joseph, 11(2):106-14
- Pinchot, Gifford, 51(2):54, 75(4):169 and Ahern, George Patrick, 58(3):142-50 and Chittenden, H. M., 57(2):73-79 and Garland, Hamlin, 56(2):86-88 and Hay, Marion E., 62(1):31-33 and historiography of conservation, 56(2):76-79, 81 and logging industry, 41(4):308-10 and Minto, John, 74(4):147-53 and progressives, 49(2):49-50, 52, 54 works of: *Breaking New Ground*, 1947 ed., review, 39(4):319-20, 1972 ed., review, 65(1):43; *The Fight for Conservation*, review, 59(4):217
- See also* Ballinger-Pinchot controversy
- Pinchot-Ballinger controversy. *See* Ballinger-Pinchot controversy
- Pinckney City, Wash., 20(1):39, 45(4):126
- Pine City, Wash., 12(2):120, 22(3):195, 95(4):197
- Pine Lumber Association, 57(4):164-65
- Pine Manufacturers Association, 57(4):165-66
- Pine Street Free Methodist Church, 102(3):111-12
- The Pine Tree Shield*, by Elizabeth C. Flint, review, 35(1):86
- Pine Trees and Politics: The Naval Stores and Forest Policy in Colonial New England, 1691-1775*, by Joseph J. Malone, review, 56(4):180-81
- Pinehurst, Wash., 91(1):22-23
- Pingree, Hazen S., 63(4):151-54
- Pinkerton, Robert E., *Hudson’s Bay Company*, review, 23(1):62-63
- Pinkerton detectives, 4(4):267
- The Pinkertons: The Detective Dynasty That Made History*, by James D. Horan, review, 60(4):231
- Pinkett, Harold T., *Gifford Pinchot, Private and Public Forester*, review, 62(4):141
- Pinkham, A. J., 60(4):195, 197
- Pinkham, Allen V., *Lewis and Clark among the Nez Perce: Strangers in the Land of the Nimiipuu*, review, 105(3):145-46
- Pinkham, Ed, 19(4):293
- Pinkham, Sumner, 20(1):36
- Pinson, Elizabeth Bernhardt, *Alaska’s Daughter: An Eskimo Memoir of the Early Twentieth Century*, review, 97(1):45-46
- Pinta* (steamer), 69(2):50-53
- Pintard, John M., 12(1):3-4, 40
- “Pinto Colvig, Cartoonist and Clown,” by Bill Alley, 93(1):52-53
- Pion, Louis, 98(2):80, 82, 91
- Pion, William, 90(3):144, 98(2):82
- Pioneer* (tugboat), 42(4):315-22
- Pioneer*, Idaho, 73(3):108-20
- Pioneer America*, by John R. Alden, review, 58(1):43-44
- Pioneer and Democrat* (Olympia). *See*
- Olympia Pioneer and Democrat*
- “Pioneer and Historical Societies of the State of Washington,” by Victor J. Farrar, 6(1):21-25, 7(1):46-50, 8(1):7-13, 9(1):17-22, 10(1):46-52, 11(1):37-43
- Pioneer and Historical Society of Thurston County (Wash.), 6(1):24, 6(2):136-37, 7(1):49, 7(2):178, 8(1):11-12, 79, 9(1):21, 10(1):46, 51, 11(1):42
- Pioneer Association of Chehalis County (Wash.), 6(1):22
- Pioneer Association of Grays Harbor County (Wash.), 7(1):47, 8(1):9, 9(1):18-19, 10(1):49, 11(1):39
- Pioneer Association of the State of Washington, 4(3):202-203, 6(1):21, 6(3):177-78, 218-19, 7(1):46, 7(3):258, 8(1):3-7, 8(3):238-39, 9(1):17, 10(1):46-47, 10(3):237, 11(1):37, 12(3):240, 32(3):343, 51(4):164
- “The Pioneer Association of the State of Washington,” by Edmond S. Meany, 8(1):3-6
- Pioneer Building (Seattle), 106(3):108
- Pioneer Bush Pilot: The Story of Noel Wien*, by Ira Harkey, review, 67(1):45-46
- Pioneer Cattleman in Montana: The Story of the Circle C Ranch*, by Walt Coburn, review, 61(2):113-14
- Pioneer Children on the Journey West*, by Emmy E. Werner, review, 88(1):51
- Pioneer Company (Nome, Alaska), 73(1):14-15, 18
- Pioneer Conservationists of Western America*, by Peter Wild, review, 71(3):135
- Pioneer Days: The Story of an Adventurous and Active Life*, by Charles Leavitt Hyde, review, 31(2):219
- “Pioneer Days at Old Dungeness,” by Mrs. George Lotzgesell, 24(4):264-70
- Pioneer Days in Idaho County*, by M. Alfreda Elsensohn, Vol. 1, review, 39(1):67-68, Vol. 2, 1951 ed., ed. Eugene F. Hoy, review, 43(3):241-42, 2000 ed., review, 93(3):162-63
- Pioneer Days on Puget Sound*, by Arthur A. Denny, 1908 ed., ed. Alice Harriman, review, 2(3):265-68, 1965 ed., review, 57(3):127
- “The Pioneer Dead of 1911,” by Thomas W. Prosch, 3(4):297-302
- “The Pioneer Dead of 1912,” by Thomas W. Prosch, 4(1):36-43
- “The Pioneer Dead of 1913,” by Thomas W. Prosch, 5(1):22-31
- “The Pioneer Dead of 1914,” by Thomas W. Prosch, 6(1):11-20
- “The Pioneer Dead of 1915,” by Edith G. Prosch, 7(1):51-58
- “The Pioneer Dead of 1916,” by Edith G. Prosch, 8(1):32-39
- The Pioneer Editor in Missouri, 1808-1860*, by William H. Lyon, review, 57(1):41-42

- Pioneer Education in the Pacific Northwest*, by Charles D. Schreibeis, review, 28(3):320-21
- "Pioneer Experience in Walla Walla," by William S. Clark, 24(1):9-24
- "Pioneer Experiences," by John C. Lawrence, ed. J. Orin Oliphant, 16(4):251-64
- Pioneer Fraser River Express, 76(4):139-40
- A Pioneer Gentlewoman in British Columbia: The Recollections of Susan Allison*, ed. Margaret A. Ormsby, review, 69(3):140-41
- "Pioneer Hotel Keepers of Puget Sound," by W. B. Seymore, 6(4):238-42
- Pioneer Ladies' Club, Pendleton, Oregon, *Reminiscences of Oregon Pioneers*, review, 30(2):223-24
- Pioneer Mining Company, 38(3):238
- "Pioneer Montana's Journalistic 'Ghost' Camp—Virginia City," by R. L. Housman, 29(1):53-59
- Pioneer Mother on the River of No Return: The Life of Isabella Kelly Benedict Robie*, by Herman Wiley Ronnenberg, review, 104(4):194-95
- A Pioneer of 1850, George Willis Read, 1819-1880*, by Georgia Willis Read, 19(2):149
- "A Pioneer of the Spokane Country," by John E. Smith, 7(4):267-77
- "Pioneer President: Alexander Jay Anderson and the Formative Years of the University of Washington and Whitman College," by G. Thomas Edwards, 79(2):65-73
- "Pioneer Private Bankers in Washington," by N. R. Knight, 25(4):243-52
- "A Pioneer Professor's Grave in China," by Edmond S. Meany, 22(3):210-12
- "Pioneer Reminiscences," by Oscar Canfield, 8(4):251-56
- "Pioneer Reminiscences," by Thomas B. Beall, 8(2):83-90
- "A Pioneer Scientist in the Far North: George Davidson and the Development of Alaska," by Morgan B. Sherwood, 53(2):77-80
- A Pioneer's Search for an Ideal Home*, by Phoebe Goodell Judson, 17(2):150
- Pioneer Seattle and its Pioneers*, by Clarence B. Bagley, 19(2):149-50
- Pioneer Society of North Idaho, 14(4):314
- Pioneer Square (Seattle), 95(2):70, 75, 98(3):111-12
- Pioneer Square: Seattle's Oldest Neighborhood*, ed. Mildred Tanner Andrews, review, 97(3):155-56
- Pioneer Tales of the Oregon Trail*, by Charles Dawson, review, 5(2):145
- "The Pioneer Theater in Washington," by Bernard Berelson and Howard F. Grant, 28(2):115-36
- Pioneer West*, ed. Joseph Lewis French, 15(3):231-32
- "Pioneer Woman in Southwestern Washington Territory: The Recollections of Susanna Maria Slover McFarland Price Ede," ed. Barbara Baker Zimmerman and Vernon Carstensen, 67(4):137-50
- The Pioneer Women of Vancouver Island, 1843-1866*, by N. de Bertrand Lugin, 20(1):71
- Pioneer Woolen Mills in Oregon: History of Wool and the Woolen Textile Industry in Oregon, 1811-1875*, by Alfred L. Lomax, review, 33(4):444-45
- Pioneering Conservation in Alaska*, by Ken Ross, review, 99(3):143-44
- "The Pioneers and Patriotism," by Hazard Stevens, 8(3):172-79
- Pioneers of American Anthropology: The Uses of Biography*, ed. June Helm, review, 59(3):166-67
- "The Pioneers of Lincoln County, Washington, a Study in Migration," by Carl F. Reuss, 30(1):51-65
- Pioneers of Southwestern Washington, 9(1):21, 10(1):50-51, 11(1):41
- A Pioneer's Search for an Ideal Home: A Book of Personal Memoirs*, by Phoebe Goodell Judson, ed. John M. McClelland, Jr., review, 58(3):161-62
- Pio-Pio-Mox-Mox. *See* Peo Peo Mox Mox
- Piper, Charles Vancouver, 20(3):164-66, 170, 89(4):178, 180, 183
- works of: *The Flora of the Palouse Region*, by 95(4):200-201; *The Flora of the State of Washington*, review, 1(2):73-77
- Piper, Edgar B. (Ted), 55(3):118
- Piper, George U., 67(3):100-103
- Pipes, Nellie B., ed., *The Oregon Historical Quarterly*, 25(4):306-307
- Pisani, Donald J., *To Reclaim a Divided West: Water, Law, and Public Policy, 1848-1902*, review, 84(4):155; *Water, Land, and Law in the West: The Limits of Public Policy, 1850-1920*, review, 89(1):37-38; rev. of *At Odds with Progress: Americans and Conservation*, 83(2):70; rev. of *The Future of Agriculture in the Rocky Mountains*, 73(3):138; rev. of *A Trace of Desert Waters: The Great Basin Story*, 68(4):194
- Pisquouse people. *See* Wenatchee people
- Pitch Woman and Other Stories: The Oral Traditions of Coquille Thompson, Upper Coquille Athabaskan Indian*, ed. William R. Seaburg, review, 99(1):35-36
- Pitchell, Robert J., rev. of *American National Government*, 52(2):77-78; rev. of *Party Committees and National Politics*, 50(1):32-33
- Pitchers of Beer: The Story of the Seattle Rainiers*, by Dan Raley, review, 103(1):48-49
- Piternick, George, rev. of *Conquest of the Last Frontier*, 58(4):216-17
- Pitman, Benjamin Franklin, 20(1):28-29
- Pitman, Theodore Baldwin, 20(1):28-29
- Pitre, Emile, 103(2):57
- Pitseolak: Pictures out of My Life*, ed. Dorothy Eber, review, 65(1):41-42
- Pitseolak, *Pitseolak: Pictures out of My Life*, review, 65(1):41-42
- Pitt, Charles, 97(4):191, 196-97
- Pitt, Dale L., "What Mining Has Done for British Columbia," 23(2):94-109
- Pitt, T. D., 34(3):296
- Pittman, Key, 72(2):57-58
- Pittman-Robertson Act (1937). *See* Federal Aid in Wildlife Restoration Act
- Pitzer, Paul C., "The Atmosphere Tasted Like Turnips: The Pacific Northwest Dust Storm of 1931," 79(2):50-55; "A 'Farm-in-a-Day': The Publicity Stunt and the Celebrations That Initiated the Columbia Basin Project," 82(1):2-7; "Hamlin Garland and Burton Babcock," 56(2):86-88; *Building the Skagit: A Century of Upper Skagit Valley History, 1870-1970*, review, 70(2):89; *Grand Coulee: Harnessing a Dream*, review, 88(1):18-19; rev. of *Elegant Arches, Soaring Spans: C. B. McCullough, Oregon's Master Bridge Builder*, 94(1):43; rev. of *Empowering the West: Electrical Politics before FDR*, 91(2):107; rev. of *Powerful Rocky: The Blue Mountains and the Oregon Trail, 1811-1883*, 82(4):151; rev. of *River of Promise, River of Peril: The Politics of Managing the Missouri River*, 87(2):103-104; rev. of *Saving the Salmon: A History of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers' Efforts to Protect Anadromous Fish on the Columbia and Snake Rivers*, 88(1):16-17; rev. of *Spokane and the Inland Empire: An Interior Pacific Northwest Anthology*, 84(1):37
- Piute people. *See* Paiute people
- Pivar, David J., rev. of *Woman and Temperance: The Quest for Power and Liberty, 1873-1900*, 73(2):94
- "Pivoting to Progressivism: Justice Stephen J. Chadwick, the Washington Supreme Court, and Change in Early 20th-Century Judicial Reasoning and Rhetoric," by Hugh Spitzer, 104(3):107-21
- Pizantia, José, 106(4):189-93
- Pizer, Donald, ed., *Hamlin Garland's Diaries*, review, 60(4):233
- "Place Names of the Quileute Indians," by J. V. Powell, William Penn, and others, 63(3):104-12

- Place Names of Washington*, by Robert Hitchman, review, 77(4):149-50
- The Place of Captain Cook's Death*, by W. F. Wilson and W. A. Wall, review, 19(1):64
- "The Place of Fort Vancouver in the History of the Northwest," by Walter N. Sage, 39(2):83-102
- "A Place So Dull and Dreary': The Hudson's Bay Company at Fort Okanagan, 1821-1860," by H. Lloyd Keith, 98(2):78-94
- Placerville, Idaho, 73(3):108-20, 102(2):63
- Plain but Wholesome: Foodways of the Mormon Pioneers*, by Brock Cheney, review, 103(3):151-52
- Plains and Rockies, 1800-1865: One Hundred Twenty Proposed Additions to the Wagner-Camp and Becker Bibliography of Travel and Adventure in the American West, with Thirty-three Selected Reprints*, comp. and ed. David A. White, review, 95(3):160-61
- The Plains and the Rockies: A Critical Bibliography of Exploration, Adventure and Travel in the American West, 1800-1865*, 4th ed. rev., by Henry R. Wagner and Charles L. Camp, ed. Robert H. Becker, review, 74(2):90
- The Plains and the Rockies: A Contribution to the Bibliography of Original Narratives of Travel and Adventure, 1800-1865*, by Henry R. Wagner, review, 12(1):72
- Plains Indian Painting: A Description of an Aboriginal American Art*, by John Canfield Ewers, review, 30(4):442-43
- Plains Indian Rock Art*, by James D. Keyser and Michael A. Klassen, review, 94(1):50-51
- The Plains Indians*, by Francis Haines, review, 69(1):29-30
- The Plainsmen of the Yellowstone: A History of the Yellowstone Basin*, by Mark H. Brown, review, 54(2):81
- Plainville, Wash., 22(3):195
- Plamondon, Mrs. Simon, 7(1):66-67
- Plamondon, Simon, 6(3):195, 7(1):59-75, 7(2):144-67, 13(1):8-13, 17-18, 16(3):207, 212-16, 17(2):129, 37(1):53, 93(4):191, 195
- "Plan and Pattern Books: Shaping Early Seattle Architecture," by Dennis A. Andersen and Kathryn H. Krafft, 85(4):150-58
- Plan of Seattle*, by Virgil G. Bogue, 68(2):62, 65-68, 75(1):22-33, 75(4):171-80
- Planning a New West: The Columbia River Gorge National Scenic Area*, by Carl Abbott, Sy Adler, and Margery Post Abbott, review, 89(3):151-52
- Planning for Downtown Seattle (1973)*, 98(3):113
- Plante, Antoine. *See* LaPlante, Xavier (Antoine)
- Plante, François, 31(3):340
- plants, use of, by Native peoples, 22(3):223-24, 25(2):133-37. *See also* botany; *names of individual botanists; names of individual naturalists*
- Plants of Western Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia*, by Eugene N. Kozloff, review, 97(3):162
- Plaskett, J.S., 94(4):173-81
- Plateau Indian Ways with Words: The Rhetorical Tradition of the Tribes of the Inland Pacific Northwest*, by Barbara Monroe, review, 106(2):90-91
- Plateau Indians and the Quest for Spiritual Power, 1700-1850*, by Larry Cebula, review, 95(4):209-10
- Platt, H. V., 92(1):11
- Platt, Rutherford, *The Great American Forest*, review, 58(4):187
- Platt, Susan Noyes, rev. of *An Enduring Legacy: Women Painters of Washington, 1930-2005*, 103(4):197-98; rev. of *Show of Hands: Northwest Women Artists, 1880-2010*, 103(4):197-98
- "Play Ball!" Baseball and Seattle's Japanese-American Courier League, 1928-1941," by Samuel O. Regalado, 87(1):29-37
- Playground Association of America, 76(1):24-25
- Playgrounds to the Pros: An Illustrated History of Sports in Tacoma-Pierce County*, by Caroline Gallacci, Marc H. Blau, and Doug McArthur, review, 97(2):106-107
- Playing for Change: Burton and Florence James and the Seattle Repertory Playhouse*, by Kurt E. Armbruster, review, 105(1):39
- Plaza, Wash., 22(3):195
- Pleasant Valley irrigation project, 10(1):32
- Pleasant View, Wash., 12(2):122
- "Pleasing Diversity and Sublime Desolation: The 18th-Century British Perception of the Northwest Coast," by Douglas Cole and Maria Tippet, 65(1):1-7
- Pleiades* (ship), 11(2):145-46, 148
- Plemondeau, Simon. *See* Plamondon, Simon
- Plenisner, Friedrich, 38(2):123-24, 86(1):4, 12
- Plenty Coups (Crow Indian), 87(3):153-56
- Plestcheeff, Guendolen, 43(2):158, 164-66, 168-69
- Plesur, Milton, *America's Outward Thrust: Approaches to Foreign Affairs, 1865-1890*, review, 64(1):33-34
- Pletcher, David M., *The Diplomacy of Annexation: Texas, Oregon, and the Mexican War*, review, 67(1):35; rev. of *The Monroe Doctrine and American Expansionism, 1843-1849*, 58(4):208-209; rev. of *The Oregon Question: Essays in Anglo-American Diplomacy and Politics*, 58(4):208-209
- "Plight of the Ancon," by Ethel Sabin Smith, 46(3):90-93
- Plomondeau, Simon. *See* Plamondon, Simon
- Plomondon, Simon. *See* Plamondon, Simon
- Plouff, Joseph, 11(2):107
- Plowden, W. D., 67(2):66-68
- Plowed Under: Agriculture and Environment in the Palouse*, by Andrew P. Duffin, review, 99(2):100-101
- Plowman, Stephanie Edwards, rev. of *Columbia Journals: David Thompson*, 90(3):156-57
- Plum, Ida Arents, 82(1):38
- Plum, John A., 82(1):38
- Plumb, William, 13(1):17-18
- Plume Rouge, a Novel of the Pathfinders*, by John Upton Terrell, review, 34(1):109-10
- Plumer, William, 53(1):38, 40
- Plummer, A. A., 7(4):311, 320
- Plummer, Fred Gordon, 90(2):59-60, 64-65
- Plummer, Henry, 12(3):208-209, 76(2):43-44, 106(4):183-89, 191, 196
- Plummer, Lyman, 19(1):6-9
- Plumondon, Simon. *See* Plamondon, Simon
- Plumper* (ship), 62(2):59, 61-62, 64, 69(4):161-63, 167
- Plundertown, USA: Coos Bay Enters the Global Economy*, by Al Sandine, review, 95(3):162
- Plunkitt, George Washington, 34(4):377
- pluviculture, 52(4):129-38
- Plymouth* (ship), 36(4):327
- Plymouth, Wash., 12(2):122
- PNLA. *See* Pacific Northwest Library Association
- Poachers, Polluters and Politics: A Fishery Officer's Career*, by Randy Nelson, review, 106(2):88
- Poage, J. C., 44(4):175
- Pocahontas and Sacagawea: Interwoven Legacies in American History*, by Cyndi Spindell Berck, review, 106(4):200
- Pocatello, Idaho, 34(4):353-65, 105(3):125, 127-28
- Pocatello Civic Club, 93(1):6-7, 10
- Pocatello Water Users Association, 105(3):126-27
- Pocock, Geoffrey A., *Outrider of Empire: The Life and Adventures of Roger Pocock, 1865-1941*, review, 101(2):100-101
- Pocock, George, 95(3):146
- Pocock, Richard, 95(3):146
- Podruchny, Carolyn, *Making the Voyageur World: Travelers and Traders in the North American Fur Trade*, review, 98(3):146-47
- Poe, Alonzo M., 13(1):8-13, 13(4):261-62, 14(3):232, 33(3):347, 34(1):46, 49(1):35, 51(3):112, 54(2):57-58
- Poe, Edgar Allan, 53(3):109
- Poe, Sophie A., *Buckboard Days*, review, 28(2):205-207
- Poet in the Desert*, by Charles Erskine Scott Wood, 50(3):82-83, 88
- poetry, 29(3):241-43, 48(3):71-72, 72-73,

- 94(1):3-13, 97(3):126-30
- Poindexter, Joseph B., 62(1):7-15
- Poindexter, Miles C., 104(3):108
and Chadwick, Stephen J., 104(3):109-10
and Columbia Basin Project, 45(2):57-58,
52(4):141
and conservation, 51(2):55
and League of Nations, 36(2):147, 151
and Progressive movement, 34(3):267-69,
38(2):100-102, 107-108, 49(2):50, 52,
53(3):114-22, 55(1):16, 21-27
- Poindexter of Washington: A Study in
Progressive Politics*, by Howard W.
Allen, review, 73(3):139
- Point, Nicholas, 33(2):128-29, 93(2):107
- Point Barrow (Alaska), 86(2):78-79,
91(3):117-21
- Point Caution (Wash.), 98(2):55-63
- Point Defiance (Wash.), 6(4):284, 12(2):124
- Point Elliott Treaty (1855). *See* Treaty of Point
Elliott
- Point Hope, Alaska, 85(1):26, 29-34
- Point Hope: An Eskimo Village in Transition*,
by James W. VanStone, review, 55(1):40
- Point No Point (Wash.), 12(2):128, 52(4):155-
56
- Point No Point Treaty (1855). *See* Treaty of
Point No Point
- A Point of Pride: The University of Portland
Story*, by James T. Covert, review,
69(3):142
- Pointer, Richard W., rev. of *Establishing Zion:
The Mormon Church in the American
West, 1847-1869*, 80(2):73
- Poirier, Albeni, 23(2):88
- Polakoff, Keith Ian, *The Politics of Inertia:
The Election of 1876 and the End of
Reconstruction*, review, 65(3):152
- Polar Bear* (whaler), 90(1):7-9
- Polar Extremes: The World of Lincoln
Ellsworth*, by Beekman H. Pool, review,
96(3):155
- Polenberg, Richard, *War and Society: The
United States, 1941-1945*, review,
64(2):92-93; rev. of *Ideologies and
Utopias: The Impact of the New Deal on
American Thought*, 62(3):125
- Poletica, Pierre de, 11(2):83
- Polhemus, George W., ed., *The Flush Times of
California*, by Joseph Glover Baldwin,
review, 57(3):133
- Polishuk, Sandy, *Sticking to the Union: An
Oral History of the Life and Times of
Julia Ruuttila*, review, 97(3):157
- The Political Adventures of John Henry: The
Record of An International Imbroglia*, by
E. A. Cruikshank, review, 27(4):397-98
- The Political and Sectional Influence of the
Public Lands, 1828-1842*, by Raynor G.
Wellington, review, 6(3):202-203
- A Political and Social History of Modern
Europe*, by Carlton J. H. Hayes, 8(1):73
- A Political and Social History of the United
States*, Vol. 1, by Homer C. Hockett,
review, 17(3):233-34, Vol. 2, by Arthur
M. Schlesinger, review, 17(3):233-34
- Political and Social Thought of Charles A.
Beard*, by Bernard C. Borning, review,
54(4):180
- "The Political Asylum: State Making and the
Medical Profession in Oregon, 1862-
1900," by R. Rudy Higgins-Evenson,
89(3):136-48
- "Political Buttons and the Material Culture
of American Politics, 1828-1976," by
Michael Allen, 99(1):30-33
- political campaign buttons, 99(1):30-33
- Political Change in California: Critical
Elections and Social Movements, 1890-
1966*, by Michael Paul Rogin and John
L. Shover, review, 63(1):32-33
- "The Political Clash between North and
South Idaho over the Capital," by
Eugene B. Chaffee, 29(3):255-67
- A Political Dynasty in North Idaho, 1933-1967:
Compton White, Sr., and Compton
White, Jr., Two Men—Two Visions—
Two Fates*, by Randall Doyle, review,
96(4):215-16
- political economy, and study of western
history, 89(2):84, 86, 90-93
- The Political Economy of Oil in Alaska:
Multinationals vs. the State*, by Jerry
McBeath, Matthew Berman, Jonathan
Rosenberg, and Mary F. Ehrlander,
review, 99(4):200
- Political Parties in Oregon, 1893-1868*, by
Walter C. Woodward, review, 4(4):293-
294
- "The Political Suicide of Senator Fred T.
Dubois of Idaho," by Rufus G. Cook,
60(4):193-98
- "The Political Thought of John R. Rogers," by
Russell Blankenship, 37(1):3-13
- Politicians in Business: A History of the Liquor
Control System in Montana*, by Larry
D. Quinn, review, 64(4):180
- politics, 41(3):213-33
call for regional research on, 35(1):50
and campaign buttons, 99(1):30-33
and city bosses and reformers, 63(4):150-
54
and patronage: in B.C. (1903-33),
27(2):156-58; and Oregon State Insane
Asylum, 89(3):141, 143-45; and public
printing contracts in Washington
Territory, 54(2):56-65, 95(1):29;
and Stevens, Isaac I., 95(1):26-29;
and territorial governors of Idaho,
60(2):77-83; and Walters, Theodore A.,
54(1):10-18
- political cartoons, 74(3):104-105
and oratory, 56(4):145-58
- See also* political economy, and study of
western history; *names of individual
politicians; names of political parties*
- Politics: Who Gets What, When, How?* by
Harold D. Lasswell, review, 28(2):218-
19
- Politics and Diplomacy of Peacemaking:
Containment and Counterrevolution at
Versailles, 1918-1919*, by Arno J. Mayer,
review, 60(4):234
- Politics and Grass: The Administration of
Grazing on the Public Domain*, by
Phillip O. Foss, review, 51(4):186-87
- "Politics and Ideology: Thomas J. Walsh and
the Rise of Populism," by J. Leonard
Bates, 65(2):49-56
- Politics and Law in the United States*, by D. W.
Brogan, review, 33(2):237-38
- "Politics and the Oregon Compromise," by
Norman Graebner, 52(1):7-14
- Politics in Action*, 35(2):169-70
- "Politics in the Panhandle: Opposition to the
Admission of Washington and North
Idaho, 1886-1888," by Merle W. Wells,
46(3):79-89
- Politics in the Postwar American West*, ed.
Richard Lowitt, review, 88(1):41
- "The Politics of Allotment: The Flathead
Indian Reservation as a Test Case," by
Burton M. Smith, 70(3):131-40
- The Politics of American Individualism:
Herbert Hoover in Transition, 1918-
1921*, by Gary Dean Best, review,
68(2):101-102
- The Politics of American Religious Identity:
The Seating of Senator Reed Smoot,
Mormon Apostle*, by Kathleen Flake,
review, 96(1):47-48
- The Politics of Business in California, 1890-
1920*, by Mansel G. Blackford, review,
70(1):39
- The Politics of Conservation*, by Frank E.
Smith, review, 58(4):220-21
- The Politics of Conservation: Crusades and
Controversies, 1897-1913*, by Elmo R.
Richardson, review, 54(2):79
- The Politics of Fear: Joseph R. McCarthy and
the Senate*, by Robert Griffith, review,
63(2):75-76
- The Politics of Freedom: An Analysis of the
Modern Democratic State*, by C. W.
Cassinelli, review, 54(2):86
- The Politics of History: Writing the History of
the American Revolution, 1783-1815*, by
Arthur H. Shaffer, review, 68(1):33
- The Politics of Inertia: The Election of 1876 and
the End of Reconstruction*, by Keith Ian
Polakoff, review, 65(3):152
- The Politics of John W. Dajoe and the "Free
Press"*, by Ramsay Cook, review,
55(4):186-87
- The Politics of Normalcy: Governmental
Theory and Practice in the Harding-
Coolidge Era*, by Robert K. Murray,
review, 67(2):91
- The Politics of Populism: Dissent in Colorado*,

- by James Edward Wright, review, 67(1):38
- "The Politics of Power: The Oregon Test for Partnership," by Franklyn D. Mahar, 65(1):29-37
- The Politics of Provincialism: The Democratic Party in Transition, 1918-1932*, by David Burner, review, 59(4):220-21
- The Politics of Racism: The Uprooting of Japanese Canadians during the Second World War*, by Ann Gomer Sunahara, review, 74(3):133
- "The Politics of Reform in Municipal Government in the Progressive Era," by Samuel P. Hays, 55(4):157-69
- The Politics of Resentment: British Columbia Regionalism and Canadian Unity*, by Philip Resnick, review, 92(2):104
- The Politics of Righteousness: Idaho Christian Patriotism*, by James A. Aho, review, 83(1):30
- The Politics of the Ocean*, by Edward Wenk, Jr., review, 65(1):45-46
- The Politics of the Yukon Territory, 1898-1909*, by David R. Morrison, review, 61(2):115
- The Politics of TORCH: The Allied Landings and the Algiers Putsch, 1942*, by Arthur Layton Funk, review, 67(1):43
- Politics or Principle: Congressional Voting on the Civil War Amendments and Pro-Negro Measures, 1838-69*, by Glenn M. Linden, review, 69(3):136-37
- Politofsky (steamer), 25(1):9-10
- Polk, James K., 21(1):31-54, 43(3):188-90, 193, 198, 44(3):134, 47(3):86, 52(1):7-14, 66(4):153-60, 105(3):109
- Polk, the Diary of a President, 1845-1849*, ed. Allan Nevins, 21(2):151
- Pollack, James, 23(1):78-79
- Pollard, Lancaster, 43(4):256, 48(3):68, 61(1):26-27
- works of: "A Check List of Washington Authors," 31(1):3-96; "A Checklist of Washington Authors. Additions and Corrections," 35(3):233-66; "A Pacific Northwest Bibliography, 1942," 34(2):183-96; "A Pacific Northwest Bibliography, 1943," 35(2):157-64; "A Pacific Northwest Bibliography, 1944," 36(2):133-42; "A Pacific Northwest Bibliography, 1945," 37(2):143-54; "A Pacific Northwest Bibliography, 1946," 38(2):157-69; "A Pacific Northwest Bibliography, 1947," 39(2):152-66; "A Pacific Northwest Bibliography, 1948," 40(2):147-59; "Washington Literature: A Historical Sketch," 29(3):227-54; ed., "Journal of a Voyage on Puget Sound in 1853 by William Petit Trowbridge," 33(4):391-407; *A History of the State of Washington*, review, 33(3):349-51; *Oregon and the Pacific Northwest*, review, 37(4):360-61; *The State of Washington*, review, 34(2):230; rev. of *Burning an Empire*, 35(1):79; rev. of *By Juan de Fuca's Strait. Pioneering Along the Northwestern Edge of the Continent*, 30(1):112-13; rev. of *The Coming of the White Women, 1836, As Told in the Letters and Journal of Narcissa Prentiss Whitman*, 30(1):112-13; rev. of *Elkanah and Mary Walker, Pioneers among the Spokane Indians*, 32(1):111-12; rev. of *Holy Old Mackinaw: A Natural History of the American Lumberjack*, 30(1):112-13; rev. of *Messages of the Governors of the Territory of Washington to the Legislative Assembly, 1854-1889*, 32(4):450; rev. of *Mighty Mountain*, 33(1):74-76; rev. of *The Pacific Northwest: A Selected Bibliography, covering Completed Research in the Natural Resource and Socio-economic Fields, and Annotated List of In-progress and Contemplated Research, . . . 1930-39*, 31(4):461-62; rev. of *San Juan Islands: The Cronstadt of the Pacific*, 31(1):98; rev. of *Winning Oregon: A Study of an Expansionist Movement*, 30(2):222-23
- Pollard, Robert T., rev. of *China and the World War*, 29(3):326-28; rev. of *Early Japanese History (c. 40 B.C.-A.D. 1167)*, 29(1):102-104; rev. of *The Far Eastern Crisis, Recollections and Observations*, 28(2):214-16; rev. of *The Origins of American Intervention in North Russia (1918)*, 30(1):124-25
- Pollard, Sandra, *Puget Sound Whales for Sale: The Fight to End Orca Hunting*, review, 106(2):92-93
- Pollay, George, 17(4):275
- Pollock, Ivan L., *The Food Administration of Iowa*, 15(1):73-74
- Pollock, John C., 78(1/2):6-8
- Pollock, W. J., 104(1):10
- pollution, 88(4):210, 91(2):59-69
- Polly, John, 15(2):103
- Polutov, Dmitri, 38(2):127
- polygamy
- Edmonds Act (1882) prohibiting, 37(4):354, 59(1):11, 14, 60(4):194-95, 86(4):161-62
- and Mormon settlement in Canada, 59(1):11-22, 86(4):155-64
- prohibition of, in Idaho, 42(4):285-86, 294, 58(4):169, 173-76
- Pollock, William, 98(4):173, 175-76
- Polopolus-Meredith, Jennifer, rev. of *Plain but Wholesome: Foodways of the Mormon Pioneers*, 103(3):151-52
- Pomeroy, Allan, 87(2):86-88, 90-91
- Pomeroy, Earl S., 64(4):148, 153, 159-62
- works of: "Bicentennial Histories of the Far Western States: An Essay Review," 73(2):62-65; "Dan Elbert Clark, 1884-1956," 47(4):123; "Josiah Royce, Philosopher of Community: An Essay Review," 63(2):69-70; *The American Far West in the Twentieth Century*, review, 100(2):97-98; *The Pacific Slope: A History of California, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Utah, and Nevada*, review, 57(1):39; *The Territories and the United States, 1861-1890: Studies in Colonial Administration*, review, 38(2):172-73; rev. of *The American West in the Twentieth Century: A Short History of an Urban Oasis*, 66(1):35; rev. of *Big Wayward Girl: An Informal Political History of California*, 60(3):166-67; rev. of *California's Prodigal Sons: Hiram Johnson and the Progressives, 1911-1917*, 60(1):42-43; rev. of *Frances Greenburg Armitage Prize Winning Essays, 1952 ed.*, 45(2):67; rev. of *Frontier Politics and Sectional Conflict: The Pacific Northwest on the Eve of the Civil War*, 47(2):61-62; rev. of *An Honest Preface and Other Essays*, 51(1):35-36; rev. of *John Wesley North and the Reform Frontier*, 57(2):88-89; rev. of *The Mythic West in Twentieth-Century America*, 79(1):37; rev. of *Old Bullion Benton, Senator from the New West: Thomas Hart Benton, 1782-1858*, 48(3):108; rev. of *Political Change in California: Critical Elections and Social Movements, 1890-1966*, 63(1):32-33; rev. of *Protestants and Pioneers: Individualism and Conformity on the American Frontier*, 56(3):136; rev. of *A Room for the Night: Hotels of the Old West*, 58(3):157; rev. of *Sam Ward, "King of the Lobby,"* 56(4):182-83; rev. of *The Tiger in the Senate: The Biography of Wayne Morse*, 54(1):35-36; rev. of *Water and the West: The Colorado River Compact and the Politics of Water in the American West*, 68(2):98-99; rev. of *Wayne Morse: A Political Biography*, 90(1):47; rev. of *Wells Fargo: Advancing the American Frontier*, 41(1):78-79; rev. of *The Western Shore: Oregon Country Essays honoring the American Revolution*, 68(3):143; rev. of *Westward Tilt: The American West Today*, 55(1):42
- Pomeroy, John W., rev. of *Frontier Steel: The Men and Their Weapons*, 50(4):164-65
- Pomeroy, Wash., 12(2):132, 24(4):280-81, 37(3):176, 178, 180
- Pond, James B., 42(3):187, 194, 197-98, 84(3):83-84
- Pond, Peter, 42(4):324-29
- Pontius, Albert, 6(1):13
- Pontius Mansion (Seattle), 69(2):72, 74

- Pontius School (Seattle). *See* Lowell School (Seattle)
- Pony Express—The Great Gamble*, by Roy S. Bloss, review, 52(4):161-62
- Pool, Beekman H., *Polar Extremes: The World of Lincoln Ellsworth*, review, 96(3):155
- Poole, John, 78(1/2):52-53
- Poore, B. P., *Descriptive Catalogue of Government Publications, 1744-1881*, 34(2):200
- Poorman Consolidated Mines, 47(3):83
- Pope, A. J., 16(1):17-18, 42(4):302-23
- Pope, Daniel, rev. of *Learning to Glow: A Nuclear Reader*, 92(3):157-58
- Pope, James, 53(2):66, 54(1):9-18, 91(3):141
- Pope, John, 10(1):14-15, 33(3):271-73
- Pope, Maurice, 88(2):65-67
- Pope, Robert, 24(2):160
- Pope, Thomas, 48(3):87
- Pope and Talbot, 17(3):176, 27(1):37-38, 42(4):304-21, 57(4):164-67, 70(4):146-48, 151, 154
- "Pope and Talbot's Tugboat Fleet," by Helen M. Gibbs, 42(4):302-23
- Pope-Levison, Priscilla, "Emma Ray in Black and White: The Intersection of Race, Region, and Religion," 102(3):107-16
- Popowski, Mark D., rev. of *Charlie Siringo's West: An Interpretive Biography*, 97(1):41; rev. of *Hoover, the Fishing President: Portrait of the Private Man and His Life Outdoors*, 97(2):93
- popular sovereignty, 2(3):209-32, 2(4):309-32, 44(3):106-14
- population estimates. *See* demography
- populism, 41(3):215-21
in Mont., 74(2):84-86
newspapers supporting, 71(3):113-14, 118, 121, 74(4):154-55, 157-58
of Rogers, John R., 37(1):4-13, 60(4):183-92, 65(3):110-17
of Waite, Davis H., 60(4):183-92
and Walsh, Thomas J., 65(2):49-56
in Wash.: 39(4):284-311, 65(3):97-117, 74(1):35, 88(4):182; and state grange, 76(1):2-11, 87(3):130-34, 136; and state legislature, 21(2):103-19
See also People's Party; Populist Party
- Populism: The Humane Preference in America, 1890-1900*, by O. Gene Clanton, review, 83(1):31
- Populism and Politics: William Alfred Peffer and the People's Party*, by Peter H. Argersinger, review, 66(3):141-42
- Populism in the Mountain West*, by Robert W. Larson, review, 78(3):112
- "Populism in the Palouse: Old Ideals and New Realities," by Thomas W. Riddle, 65(3):97-109
- "Populism in Washington," by Gordon B. Ridgeway, 39(4):284-311
- "Populism in Washington: A Study of the Legislature of 1897," by Carroll H. Woody, 21(2):103-19
- Populism to Progressivism in Alabama*, by Sheldon Hackney, review, 61(2):119
- Populist Party
and Coeur d'Alene mining disputes (1890s), 58(1):15-22, 29-30
and free coinage of silver, 33(3):289-94, 34(3):253-62, 53(4):139, 141-43
and Idaho elections (1896), 53(4):138-44
Meany, Edmond S., on, 51(4):162
nominating conventions of, 35(2):99, 104-11
in Wash., 70(1):25, 29
See also People's Party; populism
- Populist Vanguard: A History of the Southern Farmers' Alliance*, by Robert C. McMath, Jr., review, 68(1):45
- Porcher, E. A., *A Tour of Duty in the Pacific Northwest: E. A. Porcher and HMS Sparrowhawk, 1865-1868*, review, 93(2):99-100
- Porpoise* (ship), 16(1):50, 55-61, 16(2):138-39, 16(3):222, 17(2):142, 144, 17(3):225-26, 22(2):136, 45(1):30, 73(4):156, 158, 161, 80(1):22-23, 27
- Porsild, Charlene, *Gamblers and Dreamers: Women, Men, and Community in the Klondike*, review, 90(3):164
- Port Angeles, Wash., 12(2):132, 16(4):265-72, 28(3):312-15, 82(3):118
- Port Angeles Model Commonwealth*, 71(3):113, 116, 74(1):32-34
- Port Blakeley, Wash., 6(4):240-41
- Port Blakely Mill Company, 42(4):308-309, 311, 314, 49(2):82-83, 57(4):158-71, 59(2):101-102, 70(4):146-47, 149, 152
- "The Port Blakely Mill Company, 1876-89," by Richard C. Berner, 57(4):158-71
- Port Columbia, Wash., 42(1):34-35
- Port Crescent, Wash., 28(3):312-15, 82(3):118
- Port Discovery, Wash., 6(4):239
- Port Discovery Mill Company, 42(4):308-309
- Port Gamble, Wash., 6(4):240, 12(2):133
cemetery of, 48(1):11-12
founding of, 16(1):17-19
sawmilling at, 27(1):37-39, 43, 45, 42(4):302-309, 314
- "Port Gamble, Washington," by E. G. Ames, 16(1):17-19, 16(2):160
- Port Gamble Company, 24(3):208
- Port Gamble S'Klallam Indian Reservation, 93(2):65-66
- Port Ludlow, Wash., 6(4):240, 12(2):134, 42(4):303-309, 313-14
- Port Madison, Wash., 6(4):240, 12(2):134
sawmilling industry at, 27(1):36-37, 42(4):273, 275-76, 303, 323
- Port Madison Indian Reservation, 22(4):256-59, 37(1):42-44, 56
- Port of Seattle, 39(3):221-22, 48(1):3, 6, 68(2):60-71
- Port Orchard, Wash., 6(4):241, 8(4):257-60, 12(2):134-35, 27(1):39
- "Port Orchard Fifty Years Ago," by W. B. Seymore, 8(4):257-60
- Port Orchard Mill Company, 24(3):208-209
- Port Townsend, Wash., 11(4):263-64, 12(2):135, 70(4):167, 173-74
bid of, to become state capital, 32(3):239, 256-57, 267-75
Chinese immigrants in, 85(3):93-104
custom house at, 16(4):265-72
Episcopal Church in, 38(1):8-11
Indian-white relations in, 32(4):396-97, 93(2):59-68
origin of name of, 24(1):49-51
proposed as penitentiary site, 32(3):269-70, 272, 275, 286
- Port Townsend and Northwestern Normal College, 41(4):348-49, 351
- Port Townsend and Southern Railroad, 3(3):194-95
- Port Townsend Immigrant Aid Society, 85(3):98-99
- Port Townsend Marine Hospital, 25(4):286-87
- Port Townsend Southern Railroad, 16(4):250
- Port Williams, Wash., 12(2):135
- Portage Bay (Wash.), 4(3):201
- Porter (captain), 15(3):224
- Porter, A. L., 5(1):55-56
- Porter, C. F., 13(1):18-19
- Porter, Clyde, comp., *Ruxton of the Rockies*, ed. LeRoy R. Hafen, review, 42(1):81-82
- Porter, David, 10(2):142, 150-52, 21(1):14-15, 21(4):249-50
- Porter, David L., *The Seventy-sixth Congress and World War II, 1939-1940*, review, 72(2):87
- Porter, Joseph C., *Paper Medicine Man: John Gregory Bourke and His American West*, review, 77(4):151; rev. of *Abby Williams Hill and the Lure of the West*, 81(2):75; rev. of *Illustrations of the Birds of California, Texas, Oregon, British and Russian America*, 84(3):113; rev. of *Objects of Myth and Memory: American Indian Art at the Brooklyn Museum*, 84(1):31
- Porter, Kenneth Wiggins, "Benjamin Clapp: Notes on His Later Life," 25(2):108-13; "The Boys' War': A Study in Frontier Racial Conflict, Journalism, and Folk History," 68(4):175-90; "The Cruise of the *Forester*: Some New Sidelights on the Astoria Enterprise," 23(4):261-85; "Further Notes on Benjamin Clapp," 26(1):26-27; *John Jacob Astor, Business Man*, review, 23(2):154-55; ed., *The Jacksons and the Lees: Two Generations of Massachusetts Merchants, 1765-1844*, review, 30(1):122-24; rev. of *The Astors: A Family Chronicle of Pomp and Power*, 57(4):188-89; rev. of *Indian-White Relations: A*

- Persistent Paradox*, 69(2):90; rev. of *Life in the Rocky Mountains: A Diary of Wanderings on the Source of the Rivers Missouri, Columbia, and Colorado, from February, 1830, to November 1835*, 32(1):107-108; rev. of *The McLoughlin Empire and Its Rulers—Doctor John McLoughlin, Doctor David McLoughlin, Marie Louise (Sister St. Henry): An account of their personal lives and of their parents, relatives and children; in Canada's Quebec Province, in Paris, France, and in the West of the Hudson's Bay Company*, 50(4): 162-63
- Porter, Mae Reed, *Scotsman in Buckskin: Sir William Drummond Stewart and the Rocky Mountain Fur Trade*, review, 55(3):129-30
- Porter, Mary A., *Winds of Change: Women in Northwest Commercial Fishing*, review, 82(2):74-75
- Porter, Nathaniel E., 8(1):37-38, 48
- Porter, Oliver, 19(1):5-7
- Porter, Robert P., 71(3):98-100
- Porteus, Stanley B., *Calabashes and Kings: An Introduction to Hawaii*, review, 37(4):361
- Portland: A Pictorial History*, by Harry Stein, Kathleen Ryan, and Mark Beach, review, 73(3):142
- Portland: A Food Biography*, by Heather Arndt Anderson, review, 106(3):151
- Portland, Ore.
 African Americans in, 92(3):137-48, 96(1):3-12, 96(2):69-74
 and Alaska-Yukon gold rush trade, 30(2):131-44
 anti-Chinese movement in, 88(4):179-80
 baseball in, 82(3):96-100
 B'nai B'rith in, 76(2):54, 59-60
 Christian Science in, 97(1):12-17
 demographic change in, during WWII, 96(1):3-12
 Depression in, 79(3):109-18
 and freight rates, 45(1):20
 housing projects in, 76(1):17-18, 92(3):137-48, 96(1):3-4, 12
 Jewish community in (1851-66), 76(2):52-60
 labor relations in, 91(3):150-60, 98(3):115-29, 100(3):134-35, 102(3):125-26
 naming of, 1(3):138-39
 photographs of, 86(1):54, 87(1):53, 89(1):52-53
 police department of, 91(3):150-59
 Prohibition in, 77(2):42-51
 as railroad terminus, 70(4):164-65
 shipbuilding in, during WWII, 76(1):17, 96(1):3-12
 telephone adoption in, 92(4):190-91
 urban planning in, 76(1):12-21, 87(1):53, 92(3):143-45
 urban renewal in, 92(3):143-45
 zoning laws in, 63(4):143-48, 76(1):18-21, 76(1):18-21
- Portland, Oregon, A.D. 1999 and Other Sketches*, by Jeff W. Hayes, 91(1):54
- Portland: People, Politics, and Power, 1851-2001*, by Jewel Lansing, review, 96(1):38
- Portland Academy and Female Seminary, 2(2):135, 46(1):7, 10-11
- Portland Advocate*, 96(2):69-74
- Portland and Alaska Steamship Company, 30(2):140-41
- Portland and Alaska Trading and Transportation Company, 30(2):134-35
- Portland and Seattle Railway Company. *See* Spokane, Portland, and Seattle Railway
- "Portland and the Alaska Trade," by Jonas A. Jonasson, 30(2):131-44
- Portland Art Museum, 95(3):164, 96(1):3, 5-12, 96(1):3, 5-9, 101(2):55-56
- Portland Assembly Center, 90(3):126-29
- Portland Bulletin*, 74(4):162
- Portland Cement Association, 106(3):112
- Portland Central Labor Council. *See* Central Labor Council of Portland
- Portland Chamber of Commerce, 91(3):150-60, 96(1):5, 100(4):174
- Portland Church of Christ, Scientist, 97(1):14-16. *See also* Second Church of Christ, Scientist
- Portland CIO Industrial Worker*, 74(4):163
- Portland City Club, 92(3):137, 145
- Portland City Planning Commission, 76(1):18-21
- Portland Civic Emergency Committee, 79(3):111-18
- Portland Civic Emergency Federation, 79(3):115
- Portland Community Chest, 79(3):110-14
- Portland Congregation Beth Israel, 76(2):57-59
- Portland Daily News*, 90(4):171-81
- Portland Democratic Standard*, 58(2):65, 67-69, 71-72
- Portland Fax*, 74(4):154, 163
- Portland Firebrand*, 71(3):113, 74(4):155, 158
- Portland Gateway case. *See* Interstate Commerce Commission v. Northern Pacific Railway Company
- Portland General Electric Company, 65(1):33-34, 37
- Portland Harpoon*, 74(4):154, 162
- Portland Hotel Company, 79(4):166
- Portland Housing Authority, 92(3):139-43
- Portland in Three Centuries: The Place and the People*, by Carl Abbott, review, 104(2):99
- Portland Industrial Unionist*, 74(4):161
- Portland Institute of Christian Science, 97(1):13
- Portland Labor News*, 98(3):123, 125
- Portland New Northwest*, 67(2):51-52, 56, 74(4):155-56, 87(3):166
- Portland Oregon Journal*, 51(2):53, 87(1):53, 89(1):13-15, 17-19
- Portland Oregon Labor Press*, 98(3):124, 126
- Portland Oregon Weekly Times*, 58(2):66-71
- Portland Oregonian*
 and conservation movement, 51(2):53
 and Cowlitz Convention, 13(1):5, 8
 and education, 64(2):72-77, 89(1):13, 15-18
 and McElroy, Thornton Fleming, 54(2):54-55
 and Northern Pacific Railroad Company terminus, 70(4):166-67
 and Pease, Lute, 74(3):98-99
 on rail passenger traffic, 52(2):48-49
 on Russo-Japanese War, 35(4):306-22
 and Wallace, William Henson, 49(2):62, 73-75
- Portland Pacific Christian Advocate*, 63(4):143-48
- Portland Plan, 79(3):114, 117-18
- Portland Police Bureau, 91(3):150-59
- Portland Public Welfare Bureau, 79(3):110-11, 113, 115
- Portland Realty Board, 92(3):137, 141-42
- Portland soviet, 98(3):115-29
- Portland Timberman*, 78(4):158
- Portland Turnverein*, 76(2):54, 56
- Portland Urban League, 92(3):141, 143-44
- Portland Vice Commission, 77(2):45-46
- Portland Western American*, 74(4):161
- Portland Western World*, 74(4):163
- "Portland's 'Silk Stocking Mob': The Citizens Emergency League in the 1934 Maritime Strike," by Michael Munk, 91(3):150-60
- Portlock, Nathaniel, 4(2):117-18, 6(1):67-68, 6(2):84
- Portrait in Time: Photographs of the Makah by Samuel G. Morse, 1896-1903*, by Carolyn Marr, review, 79(2):78
- "Portrait of a Gaudy Tycoon: An Essay-Review of Forrest McDonald's *Insull*," by Otis Pease, 54(4):174-76
- Portraits of Basques in the New World*, ed. Richard W. Etulain and Jeronima Echeverria, review, 92(1):48-49
- The Ports of British Columbia*, by Agnes Rothery, review, 34(4):403-404
- "Posers, Parasites, and Pismires": *Status Rerum*, by James Stevens and H. L. Davis," by Warren L. Clare, 61(1):22-30
- Posey Manufacturing Company (Grays Harbor, Wash.), 47(1):14, 69(1):5
- Posluns, Michael, *The Fourth World: An Indian Reality*, review, 66(3):138-39
- Posse Comitatus Act (1878), 81(1):26, 28
- Possibilities in State Historical Celebrations*, by Harlow Lindley, 10(1):75-76
- Post, Elizabeth L., *Emily Post's Etiquette*, 12th rev. ed., review, 61(3):173-74

- Post, Emily, *Etiquette: In Society, in Business, in Politics and at Home*, review, 61(3):173-74
- Post, J. D., 25(4):268-69
- Post, J. J., 51(2):59
- Post, Robert C., rev. of *Yorby: Politics of a Constant Candidate*, 65(2):92
- Post Falls Dam (Spokane River), 82(4):122, 124-27, 129
- Post Office Department, U.S. See Postal Service, U.S.
- postal service
- in B.C. (1858-73), 76(4):137-47
 - express companies and banking functions, 26(4):254-55
 - between Hawaii and West Coast, 21(4):312
 - in Mont. Terr., at Cedar Creek mining camps, 26(4):266-68
 - in Oreg. Country, establishment of, 15(4):266-75
 - in Idaho Terr., 25(3):198-99, 32(3):304-305
 - in Oreg., route maps for, 38(3):272
 - in Oreg. Terr., 20(2):129-33
 - in Seattle, 1(4):207-208, 17(3):211-17
 - transport of mail in 1860s, 17(2):111-12
 - in Wash. Terr., 4(2):98; calls for, 15(2):117-18, 30(4):380-85; calls for new routes (1881), 37(3):190-91; centennial stamps, 44(4):185-89; and labor conflicts at Newcastle, 37(3):231-57; Lewis County, 24(4):253; mail routes in 1857, 6(2):107-108; Pierce County, 17(1):38; Puget Sound, 30(3):323-25, 45(3):75-84; route maps for, 38(3):272; Seattle, 1(4):207-208, 17(3):211-12
- Postal Service, U.S., 45(3):76-78. See also postal service
- Postal Telegraph Company, 1(4):200
- postcards, collection of Caroline H. Ober, 83(3):118
- posters, 85(4):164-65, 87(1):39, 41-42
- Post-Fair Unlimited (Seattle), 76(3):92-93
- Postlethwaite, John, 60(4):199-204
- Poston, Richard Waverly, *Small Town Renaissance: A Story of the Montana Study*, review, 41(3):275-76
- potato cultivation, 41(1):7, 9, 13-17
- Potawatomi people, 33(2):123-52, 35(2):140-42
- Potlatch, Idaho, 76(3):97
- Potlatch, Wash., 12(2):136
- Potlatch at Gitsegukla: William Beynon's 1945 Field Notebooks*, ed. Margaret Anderson and Marjorie Halpin, review, 92(2):96-97
- Potlatch Lumber Company, 76(3):96-97, 102, 89(3):166
- Potlatch Riot (1913), 92(2):62-63
- Potlatch Timber Protective Association, 89(3):166
- potlatches
- of Alaska Natives, 78(1/2):46-47
 - of Chinookan people, 28(4):368-70
 - of Klallam people, 7(4):297
 - of Haida people, 21(2):91-92
 - of Makah people, 87(4):186-87
- Potter, David Morris, *The Impending Crisis: 1848-1861*, review, 72(2):72-75; *The South and the Sectional Conflict*, review, 61(1):57-58; ed., *The Trail to California: The Overland Journal of Vincent Geiger and Wakeman Bryarly*, review, 37(2):164-65
- Potter, Jean, *Alaska Under Arms*, review, 34(1):104-105
- Potter, Norris W., *The Punahou Story*, review, 62(1):40; *To the Sandwich Islands on H.M.S. Blonde*, 64(2):89-90; rev. of *Claus Spreckels: The Sugar King In Hawaii*, review, 58(2):106; rev. of *The United States Navy in the Pacific, 1897-1909*, 50(2):69
- Potts, Annette, *Young America and Australian Gold: Americans and the Gold Rush of the 1850s*, review, 68(2):100-101
- Potts, Benjamin F., 35(4):337-39
- Potts, Charles, *Inside Idaho: Poems, 1996-2007*, review, 101(1):39-40
- Potts, Daniel T., 37(2):104-105
- Potts, E. Daniel, *Young America and Australian Gold: Americans and the Gold Rush of the 1850s*, review, 68(2):100-101
- Potts, Ralph, 64(4):138-39, 142, 76(3):87, 92-93
- works of: *Seattle Heritage*, review, 47(3):91-92
- Potvin, Vanditt, 3(3):203-204, 206-209
- Poulsbo, Wash., 12(2):136
- poultry raising, 87(3):133, 135
- Pound, Ezra, 59(4):204-205
- Powder River (Oreg.), 100(4):174, 178. See also Powder River mining district
- "The Powder River and John Day Mines in 1862: Diary of Winfield Scott Ebey," ed. Harry N. M. Winton, 33(4):409-37, 34(1):39-86
- Powder River mining district, 33(4):409-37
- Powderly, Terence V., 88(4):176, 181
- Powell, E. Alexander, *The End of the Trail, the Far West From New Mexico to British Columbia*, 6(2):127-28
- Powell, Fred Wilbur, *Hall Jackson Kelley: Prophet of Oregon*, 9(3):232-33; ed., *Hall J. Kelley on Oregon*, review, 24(3):232-33
- Powell, Helen Campbell, 45(3):92-93
- Powell, J. V., "Place Names of the Quileute Indians," 63(3):104-12; rev. of *The Permanent Collection*, Vol. 1: *The First in a Series of Catalogs on the Permanent Collection of the Whatcom Museum of History and Art*, 68(4):196-97
- Powell, Joseph (Seattle businessman), 38(4):326
- Powell, Joseph, rev. of *Earthlight, Wordfire: The Work of Ivan Doig*, 86(2):93-94
- Powell, Lawrence Clark, *Arizona: A Bicentennial History*, review, 73(2):62-65; *Philosopher Pickett*, review, 33(2):218-20
- Powell, Mildred, 64(4):140-42
- Powell, Miles A., rev. of *Culturing Wilderness in Jasper National Park: Studies in Two Centuries of Human History in the Upper Athabasca River Watershed*, 100(1):47-48
- Powell, Nellie E., 25(2):91-92
- Powell, Percy, 45(1):26
- Powell, Thomas, 15(4):281-82
- Powell, Walker, 63(3):90-91
- Powell River Company, 97(3):115, 123
- Powell-Sanders Grocers, 45(1):26
- Power, John (Mont. merchant), 84(3):98-100
- Power, John M. (Wash. settler), 7(1):51
- Power, Max S., *America's Nuclear Wastelands: Politics, Accountability, and Cleanup*, review, 99(4):201-202
- Power, Tom C., 84(3):98-100
- Power and Place in the North American West*, ed. Richard White and John M. Findlay, review, 91(3):163
- Power and the People: Executive Management of Public Opinion in Foreign Affairs, 1897-1921*, by Robert C. Hilderbrand, review, 73(4):184
- Power and the Promise of School Reform: Grassroots Movements during the Progressive Era*, by William J. Reese, review, 78(1/2):67
- Power County (Idaho), 31(2):203, 205
- "Power Development on Upper Columbia River—a Symposium," 49(3):99-120
- Power for the People: A History of Seattle City Light*, by David W. Wilma, Walt Crowley, and the HistoryLink Staff, review, 105(1):34-35
- The Power of Ideals in American History*, by E. D. Adams, 5(2):147
- The Power of Promises: Rethinking Indian Treaties in the Pacific Northwest*, ed. Alexandra Harmon, review, 100(3):148-49
- "Power Plays: The Enigma of Little Falls," by John Fahey, 82(4):122-31
- "'The Powerful Instrumentalities of Our Up-building': The Woman's Study League of Pocatello, 1896-1916," by Holly J. Buck, 93(1):3-12
- Powerful Rocky: The Blue Mountains and the Oregon Trail, 1811-1883*, by John W. Evans, review, 82(4):151
- Powers, Alfred, 96(4):188, 197
- works of: *Early Printing in the Oregon Country*, 25(3):234; *Marooned in Crater Lake*, 22(1):71-72
- Powers, Edward, 52(4):132
- Powers, Elmer G., *Years of Struggle: The Farm Diary of Elmer G. Powers, 1931-1936*,

- review, 69(2):91
- Powers, Kate Ball, comp., *Autobiography of John Ball*, review, 17(2):145-46
- Powers, Oreg., 75(4):152
- Powhatan (ship), 16(1):10-12, 32(2):133, 136-44
- Poyalip (Mount Rainier guide), 1(1):78-81
- Poyesen, M. E., 61(2):67
- Practicing Law in Frontier California*, by Gordon Morris Bakken, review, 84(2):77
- Prairie, Wash., 12(3):211
- The Prairie Flower*, by Emerson Bennett, 19(2):155-56
- Prairie Republic: The Political Culture of Dakota Territory, 1879-1889*, by Jon K. Lauck, review, 101(3/4):163
- Prairie Schooner Detours*, by Irene D. Paden, review, 41(1):79-80
- Prassel, Frank Richard, *The Great American Outlaw: A Legacy of Fact and Fiction*, review, 86(1):48-49
- Prater, Yvonne, *Snoqualmie Pass: From Indian Trail to Interstate*, review, 74(1):43
- Pratt, A. J., 15(2):103
- Pratt, Alice Day, *A Homesteader's Portfolio*, 14(2):153, rpt., review, 86(1):49-50
- Pratt, Fletcher, *The Navy: A History. The Story of a Service in Action*, review, 30(3):359-61
- Pratt, Harry E., 89(3):120, 123
- Pratt, John F., 82(2):51-58
- Pratt, Julius W., *Expansionists of 1812*, review, 41(1):82
- Pratt, Nelson S., 103(1):21-22, 103(4):178, 181-82
- Pratt, Orson, 6(4):248-50, 48(2):41-42
- Pratt, Orville C., 27(1):13-14
- Pratt, Parley P., 48(2):40
- Pratt, Richard Henry, *Battlefield and Classroom: Four Decades with the American Indian, 1867-1904*, review, 57(3):130
- Pratt: *The Red Man's Moses*, by Elaine Goodale Eastman, review, 27(1):86-87
- Pratt, William C., "Glen H. Taylor: Public Image and Reality," 60(1):10-16; "The Montana Farmers Union and the Cold War, 1945-1954," 83(2):63-69
- Pratt, William V., 58(3):151-52, 154
- Preachers, Pedagogues & Politicians: The Evolution Controversy in North Carolina, 1920-1927*, by Willard B. Gatewood, Jr., review, 58(4):214-15
- "Preachers in Politics: A Conflict Touching the Methodist Church in Oregon," by Robert N. Peters, 63(4):142-49
- Preacher's Kid*, by Ladd Haystead, 34(4):421
- Preble* (ship), 36(4):329
- "Precedents in International Law," by D. M. M. Goldie, 49(3):110-13
- prehistoric mounds, 19(2):112-16
- "Prehistoric Spokane—An Indian Legend," by R. D. Gwydir, 1(3):136-37
- Prehistoric Villages, Castles, and Towers of Southwestern Colorado*, by J. Walter Fewkes, 11(1):71-72
- A Preliminary Bibliography of the American Fur Trade*, comp. Stuart Cuthbertson and John C. Ewers, review, 31(4):463-64
- A Preliminary Catalogue of the Flora of Vancouver and Queen Charlotte Islands*, by F. Kermode, 12(4):309
- A Preliminary List of References for the History of Agriculture in the Pacific Northwest and Alaska*, ed. Michael L. Olsen, review, 60(3):153
- A Preliminary Report on the Tertiary Paleontology of Western Washington*, by Charles E. Weaver, review, 3(4):305
- Preliminary Survey of Documents in the Archives of the Russian Orthodox Church in Alaska*, by Barbara Sweetland Smith, review, 67(3):132
- Prelude to Bonanza: The Discovery and Exploration of the Yukon*, by Allen A. Wright, review, 70(4):183
- Prelude to Civil War: The Nullification Controversy in South Carolina, 1816-1836*, by William W. Freehling, review, 58(2):103
- Prelude to Populism: Origins of the Silver Issue, 1867-1878*, by Allen Weinstein, review, 62(3):123
- Premier* (steamer), 42(4):307
- Prentice, George, 53(1):36
- Prentiss, Arthur M., 86(1):54
- Preparing for Ulysses: Politics and Veterans During World War II*, by Davis R. B. Ross, review, 61(4):211
- Presbyterians
- church archives of, 28(4):398-400, 403, 30(4):423-24, 426, 431-32, 436
- missionary work of, 41(2):134-56, 48(1):17-21; in Alaska, 11(2):89-93, 54(2):66-74; in Oreg. Country, 26(2):123-28, 26(3):202-24, 26(4):280-301; in Wash. Terr., 42(3):237-40
- and Revival of 1905, 83(4):145-50
- and Whitman monument, 2(1):25-27
- See also names of individual churches; names of individual missions
- Prescott, Cynthia Culver, *Gender and Generation on the Far Western Frontier*, review, 100(3):147-48
- Prescott, G. W., 17(3):176
- Prescott, Wash., 12(3):211
- "Prescriptive Plans for a Healthy Central Business District: Seattle Downtown Design, 1956-1966," by Sohyun Park, 98(3):107-14
- "The Present Status and Probable Future of the Indians of Puget Sound," by Lewis H. St. John, 5(1):12-21
- preservation, archival
- at Huntington Library, 29(1):41-51
- in Wash., 1(2):10-15, 2(3):241-49; county records, 28(1):87-88; state records, 29(1):27-39; war records, 35(2):143-46
- preservation, historic, 1(2):36-42
- "Preservation and Repair of Manuscripts in the Huntington Library," by L. Herman Smith, 29(1):41-51
- preservation movement. See conservation and preservation
- Preserving Different Pasts: The American National Monuments*, by Hal Rothman, review, 80(4):155
- "Preserving Our Public Records," by Ashmun N. Brown, 1(2):10-15
- Preserving the Living Past: John C. Merriam's Legacy in the State and National Parks*, by Stephen R. Mark, review, 99(1):39-40
- "Preserving War Records in the State of Washington," by Glenn H. Lathrop, 35(2):143-46
- Preserving Yellowstone's Natural Conditions: Science and the Perception of Nature*, by James A. Pritchard, review, 91(2):95
- The Presidency of Dwight D. Eisenhower*, by Elmo Richardson, review, 73(1):44
- The Presidency of James Buchanan*, by Elbert B. Smith, review, 68(1):37
- The Presidency of John Adams*, by Ralph Adams Brown, review, 68(1):34
- The Presidency of Warren G. Harding*, by Eugene P. Trani and David L. Wilson, review, 70(3):142
- The Presidency of William Howard Taft*, by Paolo E. Coletta, review, 65(2):89
- The Presidency of William McKinley*, by Lewis L. Gould, review, 73(1):43
- The President and Protest: Hoover, Conspiracy, and the Bonus Riot*, by Donald J. Lisio, review, 66(3):142
- "President Harding Visits Seattle," by Robert E. Ficken, 66(3):105-14
- The President is Calling*, by Milton S. Eisenhower, review, 67(3):134
- The President Wore Spats: A Biography of Glenn Frank*, by Lawrence H. Larsen, review, 57(2):91-92
- The Presidents and Civil Disorder*, by Bennett Milton Rich, review, 33(3):363-64
- President's Commission on the Status of Women, 91(4):172-73
- The President's Control of Foreign Relations*, by Edward S. Corwin, review, 9(2):153-54
- Presley, James, *Center of the Storm: Memoirs of John T. Scopes*, review, 58(4):214-15
- "The Press and Profit: Newspaper Survival in Washington Territory," by Barbara Cloud, 79(4):147-56
- "The Press and the African-American Community: The Role of the Northwest Enterprise in the 1930s,"

- by Gerald J. Baldasty and Mark E. LaPointe, 94(1):14-26
- Pressly, John H., 26(4):286-87
- Pressly, Thomas J., "Slavery and Scholarship, Some Problems of Evidence: An Essay Review," 66(2):79-84; "Teaching History and Social Studies: An Essay Review of Three Recent Books," 59(3):156-61; "Writings about Abraham Lincoln in the 1970s: A Review Article," 72(2):72-75; *Americans Interpret Their Civil War*, review, 45(3):102-103; ed., *Farm Real Estate Values in the United States by Counties, 1850-1959*, review, 57(1):46; rev. of *The California Progressives*, 43(3):237-38; rev. of *The Era of Theodore Roosevelt, 1900-1912*, 50(3):118-19; rev. of *Henry George*, 46(3):94-95; rev. of *Money, Class, and Party: An Economic Study of Civil War and Reconstruction*, 52(2):74-75; rev. of *Prohibition and the Progressive Movement, 1900-1920*, 54(4):181-82; rev. of *The South Returns to Congress: Men, Economic Measures, and Intersectional Relationships, 1868-1879*, 75(2):84
- Pressure Politics in New York: A Study of Group Representation Before the Legislature*, by Belle Zeller, review, 28(4):430-31
- Preston, George Hyde, *Year Book of the Washington Society of the Sons of the Revolution*, 12(4):308
- Preston, Howard H., "Growth of the Trust Business in Washington: 1929-1952," 43(2):120-53; "The Trust Business in Washington," 43(1):3-26; *Trust Banking in Washington*, review, 45(2):65-66
- Preston, Idaho, 28(2):143
- Preston, John F., 103(1):21
- Preston, Josephine Corliss, 103(1):26-33
works of: *Teachers' Cottages in Washington*, 103(1):27-31, 33
- Preston, Matilda Cox, 32(1):125
- Preston, Richard A., *Canada and "Imperial Defense": A Study of the Origins of the British Commonwealth's Defense Organization, 1867-1919*, review, 59(3):146; rev. of *For Most Conspicuous Bravery: A Biography of Major-General George R. Pearkes, V.C., Through Two World Wars*, 70(2):93
- Preston, Wash., 12(3):212
- Preston, William G., 32(1):125
- Preston-Shaffer Milling Company, 32(1):125
- Pretty Shield (Crow Indian), 87(3):153-56
- Preuss, Charles, 28(4):357-58
- Preusse, Herman, 87(4):204-205, 207
- Prevost, J. B., 14(4):266
- Prevost, James C., 23(1):45-46, 23(2):133-34, 23(4):290-93, 299, 43(3):195, 197-98, 207-209, 62(2):61, 64
- Pribilof Islands, 4(2):88
- Healy, Mary Jane, on, 72(4):146
- relocation of Pribilofian Aleuts during WWII, 91(4):202-209
- sea otter hunting in, 100(4):183, 187
- sealing in, 39(2):131-32, 59(1):8-10, 62(1):3, 5-6, 63(1):4, 68(3):120-30, 87(4):187-89, 89(2):59-64
- See also names of individual islands*
- Pribylov, Gavriil Loginovich, 90(4):191-93, 102(4):181
- Price, Benjamin D. *See* Benjamin D. Price Company
- Price, Esther Gaskins, "The Strange Sombbrero: An Authentic Murder Story from Montana," 36(4):309-18; *Fighting Spotted Fever in the Rockies*, review, 41(1):71-72; *Fighting Tuberculosis in the Rockies: A History of the Montana Tuberculosis Association*, review, 36(4):363
- Price, Hiram, 98(4):176-77
- Price, J. B., 67(4):138, 149-50
- Price, Maurice T., rev. of *The Pacific Area*, 20(2):145-46
- Price, Overton, 51(2):52
- price fixing, 41(4):291-99, 317-22
- Price-Level Adjustments of Financial Statements—An Evaluation and Case Study of Two Public Utility Firms*, by Eldon S. Hendriksen, review, 53(4):166
- Prichard, Andrew J., 8(4):255-56, 60(2):84
- Prichard, Louise G., rev. of *The Hunting of the Buffalo*, 21(1):66-67
- Pride, David Porter Baker, 46(3):82-83
- Pries, Lionel H. "Spike," 96(3):132-49, 103(3):126
- Priest, Alicia, *A Rock Fell on the Moon: Dad and the Great Yukon Silver Ore Heist*, review, 106(2):93
- Priest, Loring Benson, *Uncle Sam's Stepchildren. The Reformation of United States Indian Policy, 1865-1887*, review, 33(3):359-61
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram, *California: The Name*, 9(1):71; *Jose de Galvez, Visitor-General of New Spain, 1765-1771*, 8(1):67-68; *The Log of the Princessa*, 11(3):233-34
- Prim, Leas. *See* Primeau, Lewis
- primary schools. *See* schools
- "Primary Source Materials in Washington Maritime History," by James H. Hitchman, 65(2):79-84
- "Primary Sources," ed. Richard H. Engeman, 86(1):54, 86(2):101, 86(3):150, 86(4):193, 87(1):53, 87(2):110, 87(3):166, 87(4):218, 88(1):54, 88(2):102, 88(3):158, 88(4):210, 89(1):52-53, 89(2):110, 89(3):166, 89(4):218, 90(1):54, 90(2):108-109, 90(3):166, 90(4):218
- "Primary Sources Data Sheet," ed. Richard H. Engeman, 78(1/2):69, 78(3):118, 78(4):158, 79(1):46, 79(2):86, 79(3):126, 79(4):166, 80(1):38, 80(2):78, 80(3):118, 80(4):158, 81(1):38, 81(2):78, 81(3):118, 81(4):158, 82(1):38, 82(2):78, 82(3):118, 82(4):158, 83(1):38, 83(2):78, 83(3):118, 83(4):158, 84(1):38, 84(2):78, 84(3):118, 84(4):158, 85(1):46, 85(2):78, 85(3):126, 85(4):164-65
- "Primary Sources to Early Government," ed. J. Neilson Barry, 25(2):139-47
- Primeau, Lewis, 11(2):107
- Primitive Art: Its Traditions and Styles*, by Paul S. Wingert, review, 54(4):177
- Primitive Baptists. *See* Old School Baptists
- Primitive Concepts of Disease*, by Forrest E. Clements, 23(3):232
- Prince Lee Boo* (ship), 5(4):307, 6(2):86-87, 12(1):46
- Prince Menchikoff* (ship), 34(2):160-67
- Prince of Wales* (steamer), 57(1):13-17
- Prince Rupert: A Gateway to Alaska*, by R. Geddes Large, review, 52(4):164-66
- Prince Rupert, B.C., 81(3):106-11
- Prince William Henry* (ship), 6(1):59, 6(2):85, 21(2):85
- Princesa Real* (formerly *Princess Royal*; ship), 6(1):54, 57, 59, 8(3):164, 12(1):48-49, 12(4):247-52, 263, 57(1):13-17, 65(4):157-58, 70(3):112-13, 71(2):72-73, 75-77
- Princess Royal* (ship). *See* *Princesa Real*
- Prindle, Wash., 12(3):213
- Pringle, Catherine Sager, 4(3):192, 40(4):303, 305
- Pringle, George C. F., *Tillicums of the Trail*, 14(3):237-38
- Print in a Wild Land*, by John Myers Myers, review, 59(2):109
- printing
forgery of *Oreg. Twenty Acts*, 67(2):63-68
by missionaries, in *Oreg. Country*, 4(2):124-25, 14(4):291-98, 24(3):193-94
in *Oreg. Terr.*, archival resources for, 66(2):76-78
in *Wash. Terr.*, archival resources for, 34(1):27-38
See also newspapers; public printers; publishing
- printing presses, 4(2):124-25, 14(4):291-98, 24(3):193-94, 51(3):103-14, 51(4):171-81
- Prisco, Salvatore, III, *John Barrett, Progressive Era Diplomat: A Study of a Commercial Expansionist, 1887-1920*, review, 65(4):188
- "A Prism of Carved Rock: Dalles Area Rock Art as an Insight into Native American Cultures," by Simeon Dreyfuss,

- 74(2):69-76
prisons, reform of, 67(1):21-28, 76(1):27,
31. See also jails; law enforcement and
crime
- Pritchard, Earl H., *Anglo-Chinese Relations
during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth
Centuries*, review, 28(4):420-22;
*The Crucial Years of Early Anglo-
Chinese Relations, 1750-1800*, review,
28(4):420-22; rev. of *The Abrogation of
the Gentlemen's Agreement*, 28(2):212-
14; rev. of *America in the New Pacific*,
33(3):366-68; rev. of *French Policy and
Developments in Indochina*, 28(3):333-
34; rev. of *The Struggle for North
China*, 32(3):341-42
- Pritchard, James A., *Preserving Yellowstone's
Natural Conditions: Science and the
Perception of Nature*, review, 91(2):95;
rev. of *Inhabited Wilderness: Indians,
Eskimos, and National Parks in Alaska*,
90(1):46-47; rev. of *Myth and History
in the Creation of Yellowstone National
Park*, 95(4):212-13; rev. of *Planning a
New West: The Columbia River Gorge
National Scenic Area*, 89(3):151-52
- Pritchard, William A., 69(3):129-30
- Pritchard, William H., 46(2):43-44
- Pritchett, Harold J., 97(3):118-21, 100(3):137,
140, 143
- Pritchett, Henry, 50(3):100
- Pritchett, John Perry, *The Red River Valley,
1811-1849, A Regional Study*, review,
34(3):321-22
- Priteca, B. Marcus, 57(4):146, 103(3):129
- Private Diary of Robert Dollar on His Recent
Visits to China*, by Robert Dollar,
18(1):75
- Private Soldiers' and Sailors' Legion, 76(1):5
- Prize Winning Essays: Armitage Competition
in Oregon Pioneer History*, ed. Reed
College, 38(4):360-61
- Probing Our Past*, by Merle Curti, review,
48(1):27
- The Problem of Slavery in the Age of
Revolution, 1770-1823*, by David Brion
Davis, review, 67(3):129-30
- The Problem of the Pacific*, by C. Brundson
Fletcher, 11(1):68
- The Problem of the Pacific in the Twentieth
Century*, by N. Golovin, review,
14(1):65-66
- "The Problem of the Stone Lasts," by J.
Neilson Barry, 25(4):276-77
- "Problems of Indian Policy," by Francis
Haines, 41(3):203-12
- "Problems of the Pacific," by Stephen B. L.
Penrose, 1(1):14-20
- Proceedings of the Eleventh Annual Conference
of the Pacific Northwest Library
Association*, 12(2):151-52
- Proceedings of the Fourteenth Annual
Conference of the Pacific Northwest
Library Association*, 15(2):151
- Proceedings of the Hawaii session, June 30–July
14, 1925*, by the Institute of Pacific
Relations, review, 18(2):141-44
- Proceedings of the Nineteenth Annual
Conference of the Pacific Northwest
Library Association, August 30, 31 and
September 1, 1928*, 20(2):148-49
- Proceedings of the Ninth Annual Conference
of the Pacific Northwest Library
Association*, 11(1):70
- "Proceedings of the Pacific Northwest History
Conference," by Clarence Gorchels,
49(3):121-22
- "Proceedings of the Pacific Northwest History
Conference," by Clarence Gorchels and
Siegfried B. Rolland, 48(3):105-107
- Proceedings of the Second Conference of
Teachers of International Law and
Related Subjects*, by the Carnegie
Endowment for International Peace,
18(2):153
- Proceedings of the State Historical Society of
Wisconsin*, review, 4(3):199
- Proceedings of the Thirty-first Annual Session
of the Washington State Grange*,
11(1):73
- Proceedings of the Washington Bankers'
Association, Nineteenth Annual
Convention, 1914*, 5(4):316
- The Process of Government under Jefferson*,
by Noble E. Cunningham, Jr., review,
71(2):90
- Procter, Ben, rev. of *Above and Beyond in the
West: Black Medal of Honor Winners,
1870-1890*, 67(1):38-39; rev. of *The
American West: An Interpretive History*,
65(3):148-49; rev. of *At Home on the
Range: Essays on the History of Western
Social and Domestic Life*, 77(2):78; rev.
of *The Bandit Belle*, 63(4):170; rev.
of *Billy the Kid: A Date with Destiny*,
63(4):170; rev. of *Bourbonism and
Agrarian Protest: Louisiana Politics,
1877-1900*, 62(1):39-40; rev. of *The
Charles M. Russell Book*, 64(3):130-
31; rev. of *The Collected Writings of
Frederic Remington*, 72(2):93; rev. of
Coxey's Army: An American Odyssey,
78(1/2):60; rev. of *Essays on Walter
Prescott Webb*, 70(1):19; rev. of *The
Gunfighter: Man or Myth?* 61(2):109-
10; rev. of *Hiram Martin Chittenden:
His Public Career*, 65(4):187-88;
rev. of *James Madison Alden: Yankee
Artist of the Pacific Coast, 1854-1860*,
67(4):179; rev. of *Kansas in Turmoil,
1930-1936*, 62(3):116; rev. of *Life in
Custer's Cavalry: Diaries and Letters
of Albert and Jennie Barnitz, 1867-
1868*, 70(4):187; rev. of *The Making
of a History: Walter Prescott Webb and
"The Great Plains,"* 70(1):19; rev. of
My Life with History, 60(2):103-104;
rev. of *Paul Kane's Frontier: Including
Wanderings of an Artist among the
Indians of North America*, 64(1):30;
rev. of *Travels in North America, 1822-
1824*, 66(4):182-83
- Proctor, Phimister, 11(1):76-77
- Production of Local History Plays and
Pageants*, by Samuel Selden, 34(4):421
- "Products of Place: The Era of Reinforced-
Concrete Skyscrapers in Seattle, 1921-
1931," by Tyler S. Sprague, 106(3):107-
19
- Proebstel, Wash., 12(3):213
- "Professional Surveyor, Amateur
Photographer: John F. Pratt on the
Chilkat River, 1894," by Jane Sinclair
and Richard H. Engeman, 82(2):51-58
- professionalization
in architecture, 81(4):130-31, 134, 144,
83(4):142, 85(4):152, 87(4):194, 197,
209-10
in medicine, 89(3):136-48, 96(1):15-16
- "Professor Channing and the West," by
Samuel Flagg Bemis, 14(1):37-39
- "Professor Edmond S. Meany," by Cornelius
H. Hanford, 1(3):164-67
- "Professor Igloo Jimmie and Dr. Boombang
Meet the Heathens: Indigenous
Representations and the Geography
of Empire at the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific
Exposition," by Josh Reid, 101(3/4):
107-25, 133, 135-36
- "Professor Meany as I Knew Him," by Edward
McMahon, 26(3):165-67
- Profit, Performance and Progress: A Study of
Regulated and Non-Regulated Industry*,
review, 53(4):166
- Profiting from the Plains: The Great Northern
Railway and Corporate Development
of the American West*, by Claire Strom,
review, 96(1):36
- Program of Events, Upper Missouri Historical
Expedition*, review, 16(4):303-305
- "Progress and Piety: The Ku Klux Klan and
Social Change in Tillamook, Oregon,"
by William Toll, 69(2):75-85
- Progress of Purchase of Eastern National
Forests*, by the National Forest
Reservation Commission, 11(2):152-53
- Progressive Era
baseball during, 82(3):97, 100
forest management during, 105(4):160
nominating conventions, in Wash., during,
35(2):99-119
See also progressive movement
- The Progressive Era*, ed. Lewis L. Gould,
review, 67(1):37-38
- Progressive Farmers of America, 76(1):10-11
- The Progressive Historians: Turner, Beard,
Parrington*, by Richard Hofstadter,
review, 60(4):236
- progressive movement, 62(2):49-58,

- 65(3):130-45
 and alcohol reform, 100(4):159
 and arid land reclamation, 83(1):12-21
 in B.C., 27(2):158-63
 and clergy, 74(2):52-53-54, 79(1):10-17
 and conservation, 51(1):26, 57(2):73-81,
 87(2):74-75, 79, 100(4):187-90
 and direct legislation, 35(4):291-303
 and farmer-labor cooperation, 76(1):2-11
 legacy of, in Wash., 91(4):171-82
 and municipal reform, 53(2):50-51,
 55(4):157-69, 59(4):177-85, 66(1):13-
 25, 96(1):16-25
 and New Deal, 52(2):50-51
 political leadership during, 53(3):114-22,
 55(1):16-27, 56(1):14-16, 62(3):97-109,
 65(3):132-39, 142-45
 and Port of Seattle development, 68(2):60-
 71
 and Republican Party politics, in Wash.,
 38(2):99-108
 and Revival of 1905, 83(4):144-51
 and school reform, 68(4):164-74,
 74(4):167-77
 in Skagway, Alaska, 99(1):16-28
 and Smith, J. Allen, 35(3):195-214,
 53(2):49-59, 66(1):20-22
 and Washington Supreme Court,
 104(3):107-18
 and WWI, 59(4):203-15
 Progressive Party, 41(3):224-25
 and Borah, William E., 44(1):16-17, 19-20
 and conservation, 49(2):49-54
 and Griffiths, Austin E., 76(1):27-29
 in Idaho, 56(1):29
 and Wallace-Taylor ticket (1948), 60(1):10,
 14-16, 61(1):41-44, 104(4):160, 162,
 168-69
 in Wash. (1948), 61(3):148-54
 Progressive Political Alliance, 35(4):297
*Progressive Politics and Conservation: The
 Ballinger-Pinchot Affair*, by James
 Penick, Jr., review, 60(1):43
 "Progressive Reform and the Political
 System," by Howard W. Allen and
 Jerome Clubb, 65(3):130-45
*The Progressive Years: The Spirit and
 Achievement of American Reform*, ed.
 Otis Pease, review, 55(1):27
 "The Progressives of Washington, 1910-12,"
 by William T. Kerr, Jr., 55(1):16-27
*Progressivism and the Open Door: America
 and China, 1905-1921*, by Jerry Israel,
 review, 63(4):178
*Progressivism in America: A Study of the Era
 from Theodore Roosevelt to Woodrow
 Wilson*, by Arthur A. Ekirch, Jr., review,
 68(3):112
Progressivism in Ohio, 1897-1917, by Hoyt
 Landon Warner, review, 56(2):93-94
 "Progressivism's Great Revival of 1905," by
 Timothy J. Heinrichs, 83(4):144-51
 Prohibition (1920-30)
 Borah, William E., on, 58(3):119-21,
 125-29
 in Mont., 69(1):21-22
 in Oreg., 77(2):42-51, 83(2):44, 47-48,
 50-52
 and presidential primary of 1928, 55(1):1-
 8
 in Wash., 100(4):159-62: bootlegging,
 48(1):9, 54(3):89-103; clergy on,
 81(3):97, 99; compared with B.C.,
 98(3):130-42; labor on, 55(4):151;
 Seattle, 75(3):121-22, 125
 See also alcohol; temperance movement;
 prohibition, local
Prohibition: The Era of Excess, by Andrew
 Sinclair, review, 54(2):79-80
 prohibition, local
 in Alaska, 54(2):70-74, 66(4):145-52,
 102(1):29-42
 in B.C., 98(3):130-42
 in Wash., 5(2):116-20, 22(4):282, 36(1):32,
 34-35, 38, 46, 55, 59, 48(1):22-23,
 56(1):1-16, 100(4):159
 and woman suffrage, 95(2):75-80,
 102(1):36
 See also alcohol; Prohibition (1920-30);
 temperance movement
*Prohibition and Politics: Turbulent Decades in
 Tennessee, 1885-1920*, by Paul E. Isaac,
 review, 58(2):106-107
*Prohibition and the Progressive Movement,
 1900-1920*, by James H. Timberlake,
 review, 54(4):181-82
*The Prohibition Movement in California,
 1848-1933*, by Gilman M. Ostrander,
 review, 50(1):35-36
 Prohibition Party, 76(1):22-23
 Project Chariot, 85(1):25-34
 "A Project for a Christian Mission on the
 Northwest Coast of America, 1798," by
 J. Orin Oliphant, 36(2):99-114
 Project Plowshare, 85(1):25-34
*Projects and Sources Materials in Social
 Statistics—Pacific Coast*, review,
 35(4):370
*Prolegomena to History, the Relation of History
 to Literature, Philosophy, and Science*,
 by Frederick J. Teggart, 8(1):68
 "The Promise of a University: An
 Appreciation of J. Allen Smith," by
 Joseph B. Harrison, 46(3):65-71
*The Promise of America: A History of the
 Norwegian-American People*, by Odd S.
 Lovoll, review, 76(2):75
The Promise of American Politics, rev. ed., by
 T. V. Smith, review, 28(2):211
*A Promise of Good Things: Longfield Baptist
 Church, 1831-1981*, by Edith Wilson
 Hutton, review, 75(4):183
*The Promise of Wilderness: American
 Environmental Politics since 1964*,
 by James Morton Turner, review,
 104(1):41
*Promised Land: A Collection of Northwest
 Writing*, ed. Stewart H. Holbrook,
 review, 37(1):69-70
*Promised Lands: Promotion, Memory, and
 the Creation of the American West*, by
 David M. Wrobel, review, 95(1):37
 "The Promotion of Emigration to
 Washington, 1854-1909," by Arthur J.
 Brown, 36(1):3-17, 3-17
Propaganda as a Source of History, by F. H.
 Hodder, 13(4):306
*Prophecy of the Swan: The Upper Peace River
 Fur Trade of 1794-1823*, by David V.
 Burley, J. Scott Hamilton, and Knut R.
 Fladmark, review, 88(4):196-97
 prophet dance, 28(3):230-31
*The Prophet Dance of the Northwest and
 Its Derivatives: The Source of the
 Ghost Dance*, by Leslie Spier, review,
 26(3):232-34
*A Prophet in Politics: A Biography of J. S.
 Woodworth*, by Kenneth McNaught,
 review, 51(3):140-41
*Prophet without Honor: Glen Taylor and the
 Fight for American Liberalism*, by F.
 Ross Peterson, review, 66(1):44-45
*Proposal to Change the Name of Mount
 Rainier*, by Charles Tallmadge Conover
 et al., 8(3):235-37, 15(2):149-50
 "Proposed Amendments to the State
 Constitution of Washington," by Leo
 Jones, 4(1):12-32
 "A Proposed Program of Research in Pacific
 Northwest History," by Charles M.
 Gates, 35(1):45-53
 "Proposed Wagon Road to Oregon," by J.
 Orin Oliphant, 15(2):123
 Prosch, Charles, 5(1):30, 14(1):30-31,
 49(1):39, 101(2):71
 and Episcopal Church, 39(3):208, 212
 in newspaper publishing, 13(4):263,
 14(3):187, 18(4):269-70
 as public printer, 51(4):173-74, 176-77,
 54(2):62-65
 and Steilacoom Library Association,
 17(4):247-48
 and Washington Pioneer Association,
 8(1):6
 Prosch, Edith G., 12(2):159, 28(3):315-16
 works of: "The Pioneer Dead of 1915,"
 7(1):51-58; "The Pioneer Dead of
 1916," 8(1):32-39
 Prosch, Frederick, 54(2):63-65
 Prosch, Thomas W., 6(2):136-38, 6(3):214,
 7(1):53, 30(1):70
 in newspaper publishing, 13(4):263,
 14(3):187-88
 papers of, 12(2):159-60, 14(1):30-36
 and Seattle Historical Society, 43(2):159,
 164
 on Seattle school board, 96(1):14-22
 and Steilacoom Library Association,
 17(4):247

- works of: "The Indian War of 1858," 2(3):237-40; "The Military Roads of Washington Territory," 2(2):118-26; "The Pioneer Dead of 1911," 3(4):297-302; "The Pioneer Dead of 1912," 4(1):36-43; "The Pioneer Dead of 1913," 5(1):22-31; "The Pioneer Dead of 1914," 6(1):11-20; "Seattle and the Indians of Puget Sound," 2(4):303-308; "The United States Army in Washington Territory," 2(1):28-32; "Washington Mail Routes in 1857," 6(2):107-108; "Washington Territory Fifty Years Ago," 4(2):96-104; ed., "Diary of Dr. David S. Maynard while Crossing the Plains in 1850," 1(1):50-62; *The Conkling-Prosch Family*, review, 3(2):157-58; *David S. Maynard and Catherine T. Maynard*, review, 1(1):83; *McCarver and Tacoma*, review, 1(1):82; comp., *Chinook Jargon Dictionary*, 15(3):234-35; rev. of *The Crime Against the Yakimas*, 4(4):292-93; rev. of *Fifty Years in Oregon*, 3(4):303-304; rev. of *McDonald of Oregon*, 1(2):66-70; rev. of *Pioneer Tales of the Oregon Trail*, 5(2):145; rev. of *Vancouver's Discovery of Puget Sound*, 1(3):162-64
- Prosch, Virginia McCarver (Mrs. Thomas W. Prosch), 6(2):136-38, 7(1):53, 14(1):32, 43(2):158-59
- works of: "The Protestant Episcopal as a Missionary and Pioneer Church," 1(3):125-30
- Prospector* (steamer), 80(2):78
- Prospector, Cowhand, and Sodbuster: Historic Places Associated with the Mining, Ranching, and Farming Frontiers in the Trans-Mississippi West*, by National Park Service, review, 59(2):108
- "A Prospectus for the Study of the Governments of the Pacific Northwest States in Their Regional Setting," by Herman J. Deutsch, 42(4):277-301
- Prosser, Flora Thornton, 3(4):300, 43(2):158-62
- Prosser, Margaret, 43(2):162-63
- Prosser, Wash., 12(3):214
- Prosser, William Farrand, 3(4):300, 4(4):253, 271
- works of: "A Visit to West Point," 2(2):105-17; *History of Puget Sound Country*, 60(1):26, 28
- Prosser Fall Irrigation Company, 10(1):24
- prostitution, 5(1):44, 58(3):134-35, 89(2):77-83
- Protection Island (Wash.), 65(1):2-3
- "The Protestant Episcopal as a Missionary and Pioneer Church," by Mrs. Thomas W. (Virginia McCarver) Prosch, 1(3):125-30
- Protestant Episcopal Church. *See* Episcopal Church
- Protestants, 64(1):2-4
- and demographic trends in Oreg., 83(3):82-87
- and first church in Wash. Terr., 15(2):122
- and fur trade families, 90(3):144, 146-48
- and Japanese American internment and relocation, 93(3):127-36
- missionary work of, 41(2):147-57; during Indians wars (1855-58), 79(1):26-34; in Oreg. Country, 24(2):105-27, 14(4):291-98; in Oreg. Terr., 37(4):309-12; in Wash. Terr., 1(3):125-30, 42(3):224, 234-41, 79(4):130-37, 98(4):169-80
- neglected aspects in study of, 61(1):5-9
- and Revival of 1905, 83(4):145-50
- See also* names of individual denominations; names of individual missionaries
- Protestants and Pioneers: Individualism and Conformity on the American Frontier*, by T. Scott Miyakawa, review, 56(3):136
- Prouty, Andrew Mason, *More Deadly than War! Pacific Coast Logging, 1827-1981*, review, 77(3):117; rev. of *Empire of Wood: The MacMillan Bloedel Story*, 75(2):83; rev. of *A Sunday Between Wars: The Course of American Life from 1865 to 1917*, 71(2):91
- Proveau, J. B., 16(1):35
- Providence Academy for Girls (Vancouver, Wash.), 41(4):347, 350
- Providence Hospital (Seattle), 25(4):290
- Providencia, Sister. *See* Tolan, Denise
- Provincial Society, 1690-1763*, by James Truslow Adams, review, 19(2):145-47
- Provisional Government of Oregon and black exclusion law, 86(3):121-30
- formation of, 6(3):162-67; and Methodists, 61(2):87-93; misinterpretations of, 68(1):13-24; and Moore, Robert, 15(3):170-78; and Newell, Robert, 18(3):181, 185-86
- laws of, 12(4):279-82, 25(2):145-47, 27(1):9-11
- mint established by, 15(4):276-84
- and office of sheriff, 20(3):196, 198-99
- postal service established by, 15(4):266-75
- problems with, 1(4):223-27
- and suffrage, 3(2):106-107
- syllabus on, 5(1):69-71
- Wilkes, Charles, advice on, 17(1):46-49
- Provo, Pioneer Mormon City*, comp. Writers' Program of the Work Projects Administration, review, 34(3):316-17
- Provost, Antoine, 59(4):192
- Provot, Étienne, 37(2):100-101
- Prucha, Francis Paul, "Two Roads to Conversion: Protestant and Catholic Missionaries in the Pacific Northwest," 79(4):130-37; *American Indian Treaties: The History of a Political Anomaly*, review, 87(4):212-13; *A Bibliographical Guide to the History of Indian-White Relations in the United States*, review, 70(1):42; *The Churches and the Indian Schools, 1888-1912*, review, 72(2):85; *The Great Father: The United States Government and the American Indians*, 2 vols., review, 76(4):158; ed., *Americanizing the American Indians: Writings by the "Friends of the Indian," 1880-1900*, review, 65(4):191; rev. of *American Forts, Yesterday and Today*, 57(2):90; rev. of *American Indian Tribal Governments*, 81(1):35; rev. of *A Country So Interesting: The Hudson's Bay Company and Two Centuries of Mapping, 1670-1870*, 83(1):35; rev. of *Indians in the United States and Canada: A Comparative History*, 91(2):102-103; rev. of *Singing an Indian Song: A Biography of D'Arcy McNickle*, 84(4):152; rev. of *They Call Me Father: Memoirs of Father Nicolas Cocola*, 80(3):115
- prudent man rule, 43(2):121, 133-43, 146
- Pruitt, William, 85(1):32, 34
- Pryce, Paula, "Keeping the Lakes' Way": *Reburial and the Re-creation of a Moral World among an Invisible People*, review, 92(2):93-94
- Pryor, Cara, rev. of *Sojourning Sisters: The Lives and Letters of Jessie and Annie McQueen*, 95(3):150-51; rev. of *The Yukon Relief Expedition and the Journal of Carl Johan Sakariassen*, 95(2):93-94
- Pryor, Nancy, 82(2):70
- The Public and the Private Lincoln: Contemporary Perspectives*, ed. Cullom Davis, Charles B. Strozier, Rebecca Monroe Veach, and Geoffrey C. Ward, review, 72(2):72-75
- Public Building and Improvement Association (Seattle), 75(1):30
- The Public Career of Cully A. Cobb: A Study in Agricultural Leadership*, by Roy V. Scott and J. G. Shoalmire, review, 65(3):152-53
- Public Grazing Lands: Use and Misuse by Industry and Government*, by William Voigt, Jr., review, 69(4):186-87
- public health
- bacteriology, 20(2):83-88
- influenza epidemic in Seattle (1918-19), 77(3):104-13
- and nuclear weapons production, 85(1):6-14, 25-34
- and Seattle Public Schools, 96(1):14-22
- in Tacoma, 83(1):38
- See also* mental illness
- Public Health Service, U.S., 77(3):107
- public housing, 80(2):43, 45, 47-48, 84(2):51, 54-59, 92(3):138-43, 96(1):3-4, 12, 103(3):125-27

- “The Public Image of Lewis and Clark,” by Donald Jackson, 57(1):1-7
- The Public Issues of Middle Snake River Development*, by Roy F. Bessey, review, 56(3):113
- Public Land Law Review Commission (Idaho), 89(3):166
- “The Public Land Surveys in Washington,” by Fred Yonce, 63(4):129-41
- public lands
- and livestock industry, 54(1):18, 55(3):123-27, 61(1):38, 74(4):146-47, 149, 152, 91(3):139-46
 - logging on, 27(1):42-46
 - and Midwest decision, 51(1):26-34
 - mining on, 51(2):50, 91(3):139-46
 - and Oregon and California Railroad land grant, 39(4):253-83
 - and states’ rights, 48(3):89-99, 62(1):27-33
 - in Wash. constitution, 4(4):242-45, 253-54
 - Washington State Grange position on, 30(3):256-59
- See also conservation and preservation; Forest Service, U.S.; national forests; National Park Service, U.S.
- Public Lands Management in the West: Citizens, Interest Groups, and Values*, ed. Brent S. Steel, review, 90(2):95
- Public Law 280, 79(3):102-103, 105-106
- The Public Life of Eugene Semple: Promoter and Politician of the Pacific Northwest*, by Alan Hynding, review, 65(4):187
- Public Life of Zachariah Chandler, 1851-1875*, by William C. Harris, review, 9(3):232
- Public Opinion Laboratory, 48(4):114
- Public Power in Nebraska: A Report on State Ownership*, by Robert E. Firth, review, 55(3):134-35
- public printers
- archival materials related to, 66(2):76-78
 - in Oreg. Terr., 27(1): 11-12, 23-25, 47(3):86-88
 - in Wash. Terr., 10(2):83, 26(2):114, 51(3):103-14, 51(4):171-81, 54(2):57-65, 79(4):151
- See also names of individual printers
- “Public Printers of Washington Territory, 1853-1863,” by W. A. Katz, 51(3):103-14
- “Public Printers of Washington Territory, 1863-1889,” by W. A. Katz, 51(4):171-81
- Public Record Office (London), 29(1):45-46, 48, 50
- Public Roads Administration, U.S., 76(2):62-66. See also Bureau of Public Roads, U.S.
- Public Safety Building (Seattle), architecture of, 103(3):129-30, 132, 136, 138
- public schools. See schools
- public utilities, 53(2):51
- in Alaska, 99(3):19-22, 27
 - in Oreg., 55(2):56-66, 65(1):29-37, 88(4):210
 - in Wash., 46(2):40-45, 59(4):177-80, 184-85
- Public Utilities Commission of Oregon, 52(2):47
- “Public Utilities in a Frontier City: The Early History of the Tacoma Light and Water Company,” by William I. Davisson, 46(2):40-45
- Public Welfare League (Seattle), 59(4):182-83
- Public Works Administration
- and bridge construction, 72(4):164, 166-68, 82(1):16
 - perception of, by Wash. clergy, 81(3):98
 - and Queets Corridor (Wash.), 99(3):118
 - and reclamation projects, 61(3):141
 - and sewage system construction in Kirkland, Wash., 80(2):43
 - and University of Washington construction, 85(3):116
 - and Walters, T. A., 54(1):11-15
 - and wildlife refuge projects, 63(3):116
- Publications, Recalling Pioneer Days*, Vol. 26, by Buffalo Historical Society, 14(4):310
- Publications of the Nebraska State Historical Society*, ed. Albert Watkins, Vol. 18, 9(2):157, Vol. 20, review, 14(1):66
- publishing, 48(3):100-105, 52(1):31-32, 88(3):146-48
- Puget, Peter, 5(2):130-37, 5(3):215-16, 6(1):56, 30(2):177-217, 44(3):116, 118-24, 126-28, 51(1):2-4
- works of: “The Vancouver Expedition: Peter Puget’s Journal of the Exploration of Puget Sound, May 7–June 11, 1792,” 30(2):177-217
- Puget Mill Company, 51(3):138
- first mill of, 27(1):37-39
 - and founding of Kitsap County, 24(3):208-209
 - and sponsorship of model houses, 75(3):133-34
 - tugboat fleet of, 42(4):302-23
 - and Weyerhaeuser Company, 70(4):146-48, 151
- Puget Rhymesters, *Puget Soundings*, review, 38(2):182
- Puget Sound
- description of (1859), 15(4):248-50
 - exploration of, by George Vancouver (1792), 30(2):177-217, 44(3):115-28
 - military fortification of, 19(1):31-36, 47(2):33-43
 - origins of name of, 12(3):215-16
 - pioneer hotelkeepers of, 6(4):238-42
 - salmon fishing on, 44(3):135-39
 - steamers on, 45(3):73-84
- Puget Sound Academy, 41(4):347-48, 350
- Puget Sound Agricultural Company, 16(2):83-97, 18(4):266-67, 45(3):73, 101(2):73-81
- and Exploring Expedition, U.S., 16(2):138-39, 145, 16(3):206, 218, 17(1):60-61, 17(2):129-34
 - formation of, 9(2):95-96, 24(1):3-8
 - during Indian wars (1855-58), 8(4):291-307, 43(2):92-93, 104(2):87, 89
 - and introduction of cattle into Pacific Northwest, 14(3):165-82
 - and Oregon Treaty (1846), 12(4):313, 19(3):214-27, 21(2):95-102, 30(3):325-29, 43(3):193, 212, 58(4):179-82, 101(2):76, 81
 - records of, 15(2):159-60, 18(1):57-59, 38(3):262, 265-66
 - and Treaty of Medicine Creek, 104(2):83-84, 94-95
 - women of, 96(2):96-97, 99
- See also Cowlitz Farm; Craigflower Farm; Nisqually House; names of individual employees
- “Puget Sound and the Northern Pacific Railroad,” by Edmund T. Coleman, 23(4):243-60
- Puget Sound and Willapa Harbor Railway, 102(3):125
- Puget Sound Bible Society, 24(2):112, 118
- Puget Sound Brokerage Company, 57(4):166
- Puget Sound Bureau of Information, 36(1):14-15
- Puget Sound Coal Mining Association, 33(4):393, 399
- Puget Sound Conference of the Methodist Church, 38(4):319-33
- Puget Sound Co-operative Colony, 71(3):113, 116, 74(1):30, 32-35, 74(2):88-89, 95(2):74
- Puget Sound Courier* (Steilacoom, Wash. Terr.), 13(4):258-59, 26(2):114, 95(1):26-28, 95(1):28, 32
- Puget Sound Daily* (Seattle), 35(4):345-57
- Puget Sound Ferries: From Canoe to Catamaran, an Illustrated History*, by Carolyn Neal and Thomas Kilday Janus, review, 94(2):97
- Puget Sound Herald* (Steilacoom, Wash. Terr.), 14(1):30-31, 49(1):32, 34-35, 38-39, 49(2):72, 51(4):174
- Puget Sound Iron Company, 17(3):176-79
- Puget Sound Lumber Company, 57(4):164
- Puget Sound Lumber Dealers Association, 27(1):48-49
- Puget Sound Magazine*, 51(4):160-61
- Puget Sound Milling Company, 27(1):35, 47, 43(4):278-79
- Puget Sound Mounted Volunteers, 19(2):128-31. See also First Regiment Washington Territory Mounted Volunteers; Washington Territory Volunteers
- Puget Sound National Bank, 6(1):14
- Puget Sound Naval Shipyard and Intermediate Maintenance Facility, 2(4):356-59, 11(4):279, 47(2):38, 95(3):130-39, 102(1):4, 8, 103(3):127
- Puget Sound Naval Station. See Puget Sound Naval Shipyard and Intermediate

- Maintenance Facility
- Puget Sound Navy Yard. *See* Puget Sound Naval Shipyard and Intermediate Maintenance Facility
- Puget Sound Rangers, 23(2):147-48
- Puget Sound Region War and Post-War Development*, by Puget Sound Regional Planning Commission and Washington State Planning Council, review, 35(2):173-74
- Puget Sound Regional Planning Commission, 39(3):230
works of: *Puget Sound Region War and Post-War Development*, review, 35(2):173-74
- Puget Sound Rifles, 2(1):33, 36
- Puget Sound Shore Railroad Company, 14(2):90-94
- Puget Sound Steam Navigation Company, 12(2):86-89, 45(3):76-77
- Puget Sound Telegraph Company, 92(4):190-91
- Puget Sound through an Artist's Eye*, by Tony Angell, review, 101(1):42-43
- Puget Sound Towage Company, 42(4):312-14
- Puget Sound Traction, Light and Power Company, 77(2):60-67
- Puget Sound Tug Boat Company, 42(4):307-21
- Puget Sound Weekly Co-Operator* (Seattle), 71(3):113, 116
- Puget Sound Wesleyan Institute, 24(3):215, 41(4):346-47, 350
- Puget Sound Whales for Sale: The Fight to End Orca Hunting*, by Sandra Pollard, review, 106(2):92-93
- Puget Soundings*, by Puget Rhymesters, review, 38(2):182
- Puget's Sound: A Narrative of Early Tacoma and the Southern Sound*, by Murray Morgan, review, 71(4):190
- Pugh, Jack, 6(4):239
- Pughe, Bronwyn G., rev. of *Letters from Yellowstone*, 92(2):105-106
- Pullen, Daniel, 25(1):57-58, 74(3):108, 106(2):61-63
- Pullen, Harriet Smith, 106(2):55-65
- Pullman, Wash., 12(3):216-17, 93(2):107
- "Pulp, Paper, and Alaska," by David C. Smith, 66(2):61-70
- pulp and paper industry, 66(2):61-70, 82(4):144-45
- Pumphrey, William H., 6(2):108, 8(1):6
- The Punahou Story*, by Norris Whitfield Potter, review, 62(1):40
- Purce, John, 102(4):170-71
- Purcell, Charles, 82(1):9
- Purcell, L. Edward, ed., *Years of Struggle: The Farm Diary of Elmer G. Powers, 1931-1936*, review, 69(2):91
- Purcell, L. I., 56(1):24, 26
- The Purchase of Alaska*, by Archie W. Shiels, review, 58(4):212
- Purchasing Power: Consumer Organizing, Gender, and the Seattle Labor Movement, 1919-1929*, by Dana Frank, review, 86(3):141-42
- Purdy, Franklin C., 37(1):52
- Purdy, Wash., 12(3):217
- The Puritan Ethic and Woman Suffrage*, by Alan P. Grimes, review, 59(1):52-53
- Purnell, Frank, 69(3):119
- Purnell Act (1925), 20(2):102
- Purple, Edwin Ruthven, *Perilous Passage: A Narrative of the Montana Gold Rush, 1862-1863*, review, 88(2):96
- The Purpose of History*, by Frederick J. E. Woodbridge, 8(1):72
- Purser, John, 14(2):115
- Purser, Mary Swan, 14(2):115
- Purvis, Neil H., "History of the Lake Washington Canal," 25(2):114-27, 25(3):210-13
- Puter, Stephen A. Douglas, 39(4):268-70, 80(4):158
works of: *Looters of the Public Domain*, 39(4):268-69
- Putman, John, "Racism and Temperance: The Politics of Class and Gender in Late 19th-Century Seattle," 95(2):70-81
- Putnam, A. D., 47(2):39
- Putnam, George Palmer, 78(3):103-105, 100(4):169
works of: *In the Oregon Country*, 6(3):208
- Putnam, Herbert, *Reports of the Librarian of Congress and the Superintendent of the Library Building and Grounds*, 11(2):154
- Putnam, Ruth, *California: The Name*, 9(1):71
- "Putting Feminism to a Vote: The Washington State Women's Council, 1963-78," by Janine A. Parry, 91(4):171-82
- Puyallup, Wash., 12(3):217-18, 17(1):36-38
- Puyallup Act of 1893, 102(1):14-28
- Puyallup Assembly Center, 74(3):129, 88(4):166-73, 90(3):128, 91(1):41
- Puyallup Coal Company, 27(1):62
- Puyallup Consolidated Agency, 72(2):64-65
- Puyallup Indian Agency, 5(1):12, 15, 17, 19, 37(1):41, 43, 50-52, 55, 102(1):15, 17-18
- Puyallup Indian Reservation, 17(4):291-92, 19(3):202-205, 37(1):33, 41, 43, 55, 38(3):262, 72(2):62-68, 73(4):165-66, 81(4):122-29, 86(1):18, 21-22, 102(1):14-15, 104(2):93-95
- "Puyallup Indian Reservation," by W. P. Bonney, 19(3):202-205
- Puyallup Indian School (Tacoma). *See* Cushman Indian School
- Puyallup Jack, 101(2):75
- Puyallup Land Commission, 81(4):128, 102(1):19-21
- Puyallup people, 17(4):291-97, 73(4):165-74, 81(4):122-29, 102(1):14-25, 104(2):80, 83-86, 88-92
- The Puyallup-Nisqually*, by Marian W. Smith, review, 32(4):451-52
- A Pygmy Monopolist: The Life and Doings of R. D. Hume, Written by Himself and Dedicated to His Neighbors*, ed. Gordon B. Dodds, review, 53(2):81
- Pyle, Joseph Gilpin, *The Life of James J. Hill*, review, 9(1):68-69
- Pyle, Kenneth B., "Henry Jackson and the University of Washington's Jackson School of International Studies: A Personal Reflection," 97(1):3-10; "Hiroshima and the Historians: History as Relative Truth," 104(3):123-32
- Pyle, Robert Michael, *Wintergreen: Rambles in a Ravaged Land*, review, 78(4):144
- Pyne, Stephen J., *Fire in America: A Cultural History of Wildland and Rural Fire*, review, 74(3):136; *Grove Karl Gilbert: A Great Engine of Research*, review, 73(4):185; rev. of *National Parks: The American Experience*, 2d ed. rev., 79(1):42; rev. of *Preserving Different Pasts: The American National Monuments*, 80(4):155; rev. of *Saving America's Wildlife*, 80(1):37
- Pyscht (Wash.). *See* Pysht
- Pysht (Wash.), 20(3):178-79
- Pysht River (Wash.), logging camp at, 82(4):134-35, 137-38

Q

- Qaluyaarimiuni Nunamtenek Qanemciput / Our Nelson Island Stories: Meanings of Place on the Bering Sea Coast*, ed. Ann Fienup-Riordan, trans. Alice Rearden, review, 104(3):152-53
- Qayaq: Kayaks of Alaska and Siberia*, by David W. Zimmerly, review, 93(1):48
- QRD? *Snohomish*, by Conrad Burns, review, 46(2):62
- Quackenbush, Marian Lowe, *Air, Sunlight and a Bit of Land*, review, 74(4):181
- The Quadra Story: A History of Quadra Island*, by Jeanette Taylor, review, 101(3/4):165-66
- Quaife, Milo M., *The Attainment of Statehood*, 21(3):236; *The Flag of the United States*, review, 34(2):228-29; ed., *Alexander Mackenzie's Voyage to the Pacific Ocean in 1793*, by Alexander Mackenzie, review, 23(2):154; ed., *Alexander Ross's Adventures of the First Settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River*, review, 15(2):144-46; ed., *Army Life in Dakota. Selections from the Journal of Philippe Régis de Trobriand*, review, 33(2):231-32; ed., *The Convention of 1846*, 13(2):150; ed., *The Journals of*

- Captain Meriwether Lewis and Sergeant John Ordway, Kept on the Expedition of Western Exploration, 1803-1806*, review, 8(2):153-54; ed., *The Struggle Over Ratification, 1846-1847*, 13(2):150
- Quaint and Historic Forts of North America, by John Martin Hammond, review, 7(3):251
- Quainton, C. Eden, rev. of *Canadian Currency, Exchange, and Finance During the French Period*, 18(1):71-72; rev. of *Collectivism: A False Utopia*, 29(3):330; rev. of *Giants and Ghosts of Central Europe*, 25(1):70; rev. of *The Man Who Sold Louisiana; The Career of François Barbé-Marbois*, 34(2):223-24; rev. of *Metternich*, 23(4):304; rev. of *The Northcliffe Collection*, 18(1):71-72; rev. of *Politics: Who Gets What, When, How?* 28(2):218-19; rev. of *The Renaissance and the Reformation*, 26(1):66-67
- Quakers, 30(4):420
- Qualawort (Snoqualmie leader), 15(3):192
- Qualchan (Yakama Indian), 7(4):272, 23(2):147, 97(1):35-37, 99(4):169, 104(1):8-9
- Qualey, Carlton C., ed., *Norwegian-American Studies*, Vol. 23, review, 59(4):222-23; rev. of *Diary of Elisabeth Koren, 1853-1855*, 47(3):94-95; rev. of *The Land Lies Open*, 41(1):75-76
- Quamichan, B.C., 33(4):382
- Quapaw Indian Agency, 36(3):213-32
- Quapaw people, 43(1):53, 58, 61
- Quarles, Leighton M., rev. of "That Fiend in Hell": *Soapy Smith in Legend*, 103(3):153-54
- quartz mining, 39(2):133-51, 44(4):166-76
- Quedessa, Daniel, 80(2):61
- Queen Anne Field House (Seattle), architecture of, 103(3):132
- Queen Anne High School (Seattle), 92(1):40-42
- Queen Charlotte (ship), 6(1):67
- Queen Charlotte Islands (B.C.). See Haida Gwaii (B.C.)
- Queen City Contract Company (Seattle), 59(2):82, 84-85
- Queen City Yacht Club Annual, 1922, 13(4):305
- Queen of the Pacific (steamer), 17(1):22, 20(3):208-209, 211, 39(2):120-22, 88(4):178, 95(2):70, 76
- Queets, Wash., 74(3):107, 112
- Queets people, 25(1):49-59, 74(3):106-107, 104(1):22
- Quenelle (HBC employee), 7(2):160, 162-67
- Quest and Response: *Minority Rights and the Truman Administration*, by Donald R. McCoy and Richard T. Ruetten, review, 65(2):89
- "The Quest of the Sacred Ginkgo," by George F. Beck, 26(1):3-9
- "A Question of Leadership: Thomas Franklin Kane and the University of Washington, 1902-1913," by Georgia Ann Kumor, 77(1):2-10
- Qui Si Sana (Lake Crescent, Wash.), 79(1):18-25
- "Qui Si Sana: Finding Health on Lake Crescent," by Richard H. Engeman, 79(1):18-25
- Quiemuth (Nisqually leader), 13(4):275, 278-81, 17(4):294, 296, 19(2):109, 23(2):141-50, 25(4):300, 104(2):82, 84, 87
- "Quiet, Peaceful, Old Steilacoom," by Marjorie Powell Mottishaw, 46(1):1-4
- The Quiet Crisis*, by Stewart Udall, review, 55(4):185-86
- Quiett, Glenn Chesney, *Pay Dirt: A Panorama of American Gold Rushes*, review, 28(3):325-26; *They Built the West: An Epic of Rails and Cities*, review, 27(2):181
- Quileute Indian Reservation, 25(1):55-58
- Quileute people
- during Indian wars (1855-58), 1(3):122-24
- place names of, 63(3):104-12
- traditions of, 20(3):178-86, 25(1):49-59, 25
- treaty of, 104(1):22
- use of plants by, 25(2):133-34, 137
- villages of, 74(3):106, 108, 110
- "Quillayute Indian Tradition," by Harry Hobucket, 25(1):49-59
- Quillayute people. See Quileute people
- Quilliaish (Mount Rainier guide), 1(1):78-81
- Quiltanee (Louis; Spokane leader), 32(1):39-41
- Quimby, George I., "Curtis and the Whale," 78(4):141-44; "James Madison Alden: A Yankee Artist in Washington Territory, 1854," 69(1):31-33; "James Swan among the Indians: The Influence of a Pioneer from New England on Coastal Indian Art," 61(4):212-16; "The Mystery of the First Documentary Film," 81(2):50-53; "The Wife of Portsmouth's Tale, 1813-1818: An Apology to Miss Jane Barnes," 71(3):127-30; *Edward S. Curtis in the Land of the War Canoes: A Pioneer Cinematographer in the Pacific Northwest*, review, 72(4):161; *Indian Culture and European Trade Goods: The Archaeology of the Western Great Lakes Region*, review, 58(3):159; *Indians Before Columbus: Twenty Thousand Years of North American History Revealed by Archaeology*, review, 38(2):171-72; rev. of A. F. Kashevarov's *Coastal Explorations in Northwest Alaska, 1838*, 70(4):182; rev. of *American Indian Tomahawks*, 57(2):89-90; rev. of E. W. Nelson's *Notes on the Indians of the Yukon and Innoko Rivers, Alaska*, 70(4):182; rev. of O-kee-pa: *A Religious Ceremony and Other Customs of the Mandans*, 60(1):37-38
- Quimby, Giles, 35(3):229-31
- Quimper, Manuel, 70(3):112-13, 71(2):73, 75-76
- Quinault (steamship), 30(2):142-43
- Quinault, Wash., 82(3):118
- Quinault Indian Agency, 37(1):42-43, 50-51, 56
- Quinault Indian Reservation, 12(4):289-90, 37(1):42-43, 56, 104(2):85
- The Quinault Indians*, by Ronald L. Olson, review, 28(4):414-15
- Quinault people
- and Chinookan people, 28(4):370
- during Indian wars (1855-58), 1(3):122-24
- and sea otters, 31(4):377-83
- traditions of, 25(1):49-59
- treaty of, 104(1):22, 104(2):85
- and tribal sovereignty, 79(3):105
- villages of, 74(3):106, 108
- woodcarving of, 33(4):381
- Quinault River Treaty (1855), 25(1):55-56, 37(1):42-43, 51, 56
- Quinault Treaty. See Quinault River Treaty
- Quincy, Wash., 82(1):4-5, 87(2):75-78
- Quincy Valley Water Users Association, 87(2):75
- Quinn, J. Vincent, 87(2):85
- Quinn, Larry D., "Chink Chink Chinaman": The Beginning of Nativism in Montana," 58(2):82-89; *Politicians in Business: A History of the Liquor Control System in Montana*, review, 64(4):180
- Quinn, Michael D, *Early Mormonism and the Magic World View*, review, 79(2):80
- Quinn, Vernon, *Picture Map Geography of Canada and Alaska*, 35(4):371; *War Paint and Powder Horn on the Old Santa Fé Trail*, 22(3):233
- Quint, Howard H., rev. of *American Disciples of Marx: From the Age of Jackson to the Progressive Era*, 60(1):46-47; rev. of *An American Dissenter: The Life of Algie Martin Simons, 1870-1950*, 61(2):120-21; rev. of *Retreat to Nevada: A Socialist Colony of World War I*, 58(3):162-63
- Quiring, David M., *CCF Colonialism in Northern Saskatchewan: Battling Parish Priests, Bootleggers, and Fur Sharks*, review, 97(1):41-43
- Quiter, James M., 37(3):251, 253, 256-57
- Quivik, Fredric, rev. of *Tainted Earth: Smelters, Public Health, and the Environment*, 105(4):195
- Quivira Society, 21(1):78-79
- Quoth the Raven: *A Little Journey into the Primitive*, by O. M. Salisbury, review,

R

- R. A. Long's *Planned City: The Story of Longview*, by John M. McClelland, Jr., review, 69(2):92
- R. B. Potter (ship), 104(1):21, 25, 31
- R. Dunsmuir and Sons (Wellington, B.C.), 61(3):158-59, 102(2):79, 81, 87
- R. E. French Theater Company, 28(2):122
- R. G. Dun Company, 76(2):56-57
- R. H. Fauntleroy (ship), 4(3):182-83, 186, 19(1):37
- R. Lamphere and Company, 17(3):195
- Raen, Aagot, *Grass of the Earth: Immigrant Life in the Dakota Country*, review, 42(3):256-57
- Raban, Jonathan, 97(4):187, 188
- Rabasca (HBC employee), 11(4):296, 12(2):138-47, 13(1):59-60, 14(4):301, 306
- Rabbeson, Antonio B., 11(3):225, 43(4):278, 285-86, 290-92, 297
and California gold rush, 36(4):336-37
during Indian wars (1855-58), 13(4):274
and Leschi's trial, 49(2):69, 95(1):30-31.
See also A. B. Rabbeson and Company
- Rabbeson, Lucy A., 8(1):36
- Rabelais. See Mitchell, R. W.
- Raboin, Louis, 97(1):21, 27
- Raccoon (ship), 21(1):15, 14(4):265-66, 21(4):249-52
- "Race, Industry, and the Aesthetic of a Changing Community in World War II Portland," by Heather Fryer, 96(1):3-13
- Race, Language and Culture*, by Franz Boas, review, 31(3):365-66
- race and ethnic relations. See anti-Chinese sentiment; anti-Japanese sentiment; anti-immigrant sentiment; segregation; names of individual ethnic and racial groups
- "Race Relations and the Seattle Labor Movement, 1915-1929," by Dana Frank, 86(1):35-44
- Race Riot: Chicago in the Red Summer of 1919*, by William M. Tuttle, Jr., review, 63(3):123-24
- Race to Pearl Harbor: The Failure of the Second London Naval Conference and the Onset of World War II*, by Stephen E. Pelz, review, 66(3):104
- Race to the Frontier: "White Flight" and Westward Expansion*, by John V. H. Dippel, review, 97(3):162-64
- "Races of a Questionable Ethnical Type": Origins of the Jurisdiction of the U.S. Bureau of Education in Alaska, 1867-1885," by Stephen Haycox, 75(4):156-63
- racism. See anti-Chinese sentiment; anti-Japanese sentiment; anti-immigrant sentiment; segregation; names of individual racial groups
- "Racism and Temperance: The Politics of Class and Gender in Late 19th-Century Seattle," by John Putman, 95(2):70-81
- Rader, Archibald, 69(3):103-105
- Rader, Benjamin G., *The Academic Mind and Reform: The Influence of Richard T. Ely in American Life*, review, 58(4):221-22; *American Sports: From the Age of Folk Games to the Age of Spectators*, review, 75(2):88; rev. of *Advocacy and Objectivity: A Crisis in the Professionalization of American Social Science, 1865-1905*, 67(4):178-79
- Rader, Melvin, 70(1):12, 89(1):21-22, 25-31
works of: *False Witness*, review, 61(3):181-82; rev. of *Fascist Italy*, 31(1):117-19
- Rader, Solomon, 4(1):42
- Radford, G. K., 66(3):99
- Radford, Harriet Kennerly, 1(4):248
- Radical Heritage: Labor, Socialism, and Reform in Washington and British Columbia, 1885-1917*, by Carlos A. Schwantes, review, 73(1):39
- The Radical Persuasion, 1890-1917: Aspects of the Intellectual History and the Historiography of Three American Radical Organizations*, by Aileen S. Krador, review, 74(1):43
- Radicalism in America*, by Sidney Lens, review, 58(1):22
- Radin, Paul, *A Grammar of the Wappo Language*, 21(2):153-54
- Radke, August C., rev. of *John A. Kasson: Politics and Diplomacy from Lincoln to McKinley*, 48(1):16; rev. of *The San Juan Water Boundary Question*, 56(4):177
- Rae, John, *John Rae's Correspondence with the Hudson's Bay Company on Arctic Expedition, 1844-1855*, review, 45(3):92-93
- Rae, John B., *The American Automobile: A Brief History*, review, 57(3):135-36
- Raeco, Wash., 12(4):290
- Raeff, Marc, rev. of *Siberian Journey down the Amur to the Pacific, 1856-1857*, 54(3):128
- Rafferty, J. J., 46(4):119
- Raffle J. Janni v. *The Northport Smelting and Refining Company*, 91(2):59-69
- Raft River (Idaho), 32(3):289-305
- "The Raft River in Idaho History," by Leslie L. Sudweeks, 32(3):289-305
- Raft River route, 32(3):291-95
- Raftery, Judith Rosenberg, *Land of Fair Promise: Politics and Reform in Los Angeles Schools, 1885-1941*, review, 84(4):150; rev. of *Bret Harte's California: Letters to the "Springfield Republican" and "Christian Register," 1866-67*, 83(1):33; rev. of *Center Stage: Helen Gahagan Douglas, a Life*, 85(1):40; rev. of *Good Schools: The Seattle Public School System, 1901-1930*, 80(3):113; rev. of *Growing Up with the Country: Childhood on the Far Western Frontier*, 81(4):157; rev. of *Seattle's Women Teachers of the Interwar Years: Shapers of a Livable City*, 96(2):109-10; rev. of *This Bittersweet Soil: The Chinese in California Agriculture, 1860-1910*, 79(2):76
- Ragen, Brooks Geer, *The Meek Cutoff: Tracing the Oregon Trail's Lost Wagon Train of 1845*, review, 105(3):146-47
- Ragsdale, Wilmott, rev. of *KING: The Bullitts of Seattle and Their Communications Empire*, 89(1):40-41
- Rahill, Peter J., *Catholic Indian Missions and Grant's Peace Policy*, review, 46(4):125
- Raible, Peter, 104(2):59, 64, 70
- "Railroad Career of Mr. Fairweather," by William S. Lewis, 10(2):100-101
- Railroad Crossings Case (Seattle, 1889-94), 92(2):81-90
- railroad engineering, 56(2):82-85. See also railroads
- The Railroad in American Art: Representations of Technological Change*, ed. Susan Danly and Leo Marx, review, 80(3):112
- Railroad in the Clouds: The Alaska Railroad in the Age of Steam, 1914-1945*, by William H. Wilson, review, 70(2):94
- "Railroad Labor Protests, 1894-1917: From Community to Class in the Pacific Northwest," by W. Thomas White, 75(1):13-21
- Railroad Signatures across the Pacific Northwest*, by Carlos A. Schwantes, review, 85(3):120
- Railroad West*, by Cornelia Meigs, review, 29(3):332-33
- Railroaded: The Transcontinentals and the Making of Modern America*, by Richard White, review, 103(4):190-91
- The Railroaders' Wife: Letters from the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway*, by Jane Stevenson, review, 102(2):93-94
- Railroadmen's Welfare League, 55(4):150-51
- railroads, 13(4):243-50
in Alaska, 45(1):8-12, 56(2):70, 73(2):66-77, 82(2):42-44, 46-48, 50, 90(2):79
archival materials related to, 8(2):159, 8(3):239, 27(1):54-64, 37(3):175-91, 38(3):266-68, 47(1):20-22, 90(2):108-109
bibliography on, 12(2):91-114, 52(4):152-54
in Can.: Alta., 59(1):12, 19-21, 80(4):148-49; construction of, 49(4):146-49; in mining districts, 60(2):92, 95; Prince Rupert, B.C., 81(3):106-10; and trade

- with Hawaiian Islands, 63(3):89-92, 94-97, 103
- and cattle trade, development of, 38(3):211-14
- and competition with shipping industry, 40(2):102-105, 40(3):177, 181-82, 187
- Corbin, D. C., recollections of, 1(2):43-46
- free passes on, for government employees, 4(1):20-21, 4(4):248-50, 21(2):105-106, 109, 113, 30(3):255, 39(4):255, 273-74
- and freight rates, 39(4):262, 288-90, 307, 54(1):1-8: and aluminum industry, 43(3):220-21; and lumber and shingle industries, 41(4):285-86, 290, 301-305; and Spokane, Wash., 45(1):19-27; and trade with Asia, 64(1):9-11
- in Inland Empire, 22(3):173, 50(1):22-23, 84(1):8-9, 12: during Big Burn (1910), 103(1): 16-17, 21; and logging and lumbering, 76(3):95-103; and mining, 60(2):84-97; and Palouse region, development of, 95(4):194, 196-99; proposed, 56(3):106-13; and transport of wheat, 45(1):14-17
- and labor: immigrant, 54(4):144, 58(2):87-88, 70(1):25, 86(2):84-85, 88(4):174-76; organizing, 70(1):28-29, 31, 75(1):13-21
- land grants to, 10(2):95-101, 14(2):83-98, 16(2):126-27, 129, 38(3):266-68, 39(4):253-83, 287-91, 41(3):213-14, 61(3):129-36, 71(3):107-11, 75(4):149-50, 98(4):173, 176, 178, 180
- and logging and lumbering industries, 41(4):285-86, 290, 301-305, 57(4):161-64, 168-69, 70(4):146-52, 74(1):20-22, 25, 75(4):147-50, 154, 76(3):95-103, 84(1):24-27
- and missionary work, 41(2):130-33
- and monopolies, 54(3):104-12, 64(1):5, 79(4):138-46, 81(2):70
- in Mont., 31(3):256-72, 41(1):19-29, 47(1):26-28, 47(4):118
- and Mormons, 46(4):101-102, 47(4):111, 59(1):12, 19-21
- and national parks and monuments, 52(2):44, 74(1):2-10, 74(3):116-23, 88(2):70, 78, 90(1):33
- on natural resources, 37(3):175-91
- in Oreg., 50(4):144-55, 64(2):82, 85, 87, 91(2):110
- photographs of, 72(1):30-40, 84(3):118, 86(1):54
- and politics (1889-1950), 41(3):213-17, 221-22
- proposed commission on, 35(2):111-16, 118, 35(4):294
- reactions to, 1(4):205-206, 52(2):41-49
- regulation of, 30(3):249-58
- and saloons, spread of, 56(1):2-4
- and settlement, promotion of, 59(1):33-45, 60(2):73-75, 86(1):54
- and Sherman Antitrust Act, 54(3):107, 79(4):140-41, 81(2):70
- speeders, 70(3):98-99
- steel consumption of, 53(4):130-31
- and terminus fever, 16(4):243-50, 23(4):245, 26(2):95-106, 54(1):29-32, 66(3):97-104, 70(4):163-77, 80(4):124-27, 130
- transcontinental routes of, 56(3):97-105, 70(4):146, 163-77, 81(2):67-73
- and transpacific trade, 64(1):8-11, 101(3/4):151-52
- in Wash., 3(3):186-97, 14(2):83-99, 39(3):214-17, 219-20: Bellingham, 80(4):124-27, 90(2):108-109; Ellensburg, 36(4):290-93, 301-302; Kennewick, 84(4):130-39; Seattle, 48(4):121, 87(4):175-77, 92(2):81-90; Spokane, 45(1):19-27; in state constitution, 4(1):31, 4(4):269; Thurston County, 16(4):243-50; Walla Walla, 14(1):3-13, 45(1):14-17; and Washington State Grange, 30(3):249-58; Wenatchee, 56(3):97-105, 87(2):72-73; Yakima Valley, 52(4):145, 77(3):95-100
- See also Pacific railroad surveys; railroad engineering; *names of individual railroad companies*
- Railroads, Lands, and Politics: The Taxation of the Railroad Land Grants, 1864-1897*, by Leslie E. Decker, review, 56(1):38
- Railroads and Government—Their Relations in the United States, 1910-1921*, by Frank Haigh Dixon, 13(4):305
- Railroads and Regulation, 1877-1916*, by Gabriel Kolko, review, 57(1):44
- Railroads and Rivers: The Story of Inland Transportation*, by William H. Clark, review, 31(4):466-67
- Railroads and the Granger Laws*, by George H. Miller, review, 63(2):77-78
- Railroads down the Valleys: Some Short Lines of the Oregon Country*, by Randall V. Mills, review, 42(2):171-72
- Railroads Triumphant: The Growth, Rejection, and Rebirth of a Vital American Force*, by Albro Martin, review, 83(3):110
- Rails North: The Railroads of Alaska and the Yukon*, by Howard Clifford, review, 74(2):90
- Rails to Paradise: The History of the Tacoma Eastern Railroad, 1890-1919*, by Russell H. Holter and Jesse Clark McAbee, review, 99(3):147-48
- Rails to the Ochoco Country*, by John F. Due and Frances Juris, review, 60(4):229-30
- Railway Employees Department (AFL), 75(1):13, 16, 18-21
- The Railway Interrelations of the United States and Canada*, by William J. Wilgus, review, 30(1):119-22
- The Railway Journey: Trains and Travel in the 19th Century*, by Wolfgang Schivelbusch, review, 73(4):186
- Railwaymen's Political Club, 57(4):153-54
- Rain Check: Baseball in the Pacific Northwest*, ed. Mark Armour, review, 98(3):145
- Rain in the Face (Sioux Indian), 39(1):63
- Rainey, Bud, 89(3):127, 130
- Rainey, Froelich, 46(4):121-22, 103(3):109
- Rainfall and Tree Growth in the Great Basin*, by Ernst Antevs, review, 30(2):226-27
- Rainier, Wash., 12(4):291
- Rainier Brewing Company, 100(4):160
- Rainier Club, 50(1):9
- Rainier Ginsha, 68(2):73
- Rainier School (Seattle), 83(4):133, 135-37, 140, 96(1):17-21
- "Rainier Vista from the AYP to the University of Washington," by Jeffrey Karl Ochsner, 100(2):55-69
- Rains, Gabriel J., 2(1):30, 15(1):12, 104(2):86
- Rains, Sevier McClellan, 27(2):168, 45(1):4
- "Raising Cain": Senator Harry Cain and His Attack on the Attorney General's List of Subversive Organizations," by Robert Justin Goldstein, 98(2):64-77
- Raising Cain: The Life and Politics of Senator Harry P. Cain*, by C. Mark Smith, review, 104(4):197-98
- Raising Fur-Bearing Animals*, by Hardison Patten, 17(1):69
- Raising Ourselves: A Gwich'in Coming of Age Story from the Yukon River*, by Velma Wallis, 103(3):113
- Raisz, Erwin, *Landforms of the Northwestern States*, review, 33(1):78
- Raitt, Effie I., 45(2):48
- works of: "Home Economics in the State of Washington," 20(2):98-110
- Rajala, Richard A., "'No Camp Large or Small Will Be Missed': The IWA and the Loggers' Navy in British Columbia, 1935-1945," 97(3):115-25; *Clearcutting the Pacific Rain Forest: Production, Science, and Regulation*, review, 90(3):161; *The Legacy and the Challenge: A Century of the Forest Industry at Cowichan Lake*, review, 85(3):123; *Up-Coast: Forests and Industry on British Columbia's North Coast, 1870-2005*, review, 98(2):99-100; rev. of *Windshield Wilderness: Cars, Roads, and Nature in Washington's National Parks*, 98(4):196-97
- Raker Act (1913), 55(2):70-71, 73
- Rakestraw, Donald A., *For Honor or Destiny: The Anglo-American Crisis over the Oregon Territory*, review, 88(2):93-94
- Rakestraw, Lawrence, "Before McNary: The Northwest Conservationist, 1889-1913," 51(2):49-56; "George Patrick Ahern and the Philippine Bureau of Forestry, 1900-1914," 58(3):142-50; "The West, States' Rights, and Conservation: A Study of Six Public

- Land Conferences," 48(3):89-99; "Uncle Sam's Forest Reserves," 44(4):145-51; "Urban Influences on Forest Conservation," 46(4):108-13; rev. of *Comparisons in Resource Management: Six Notable Programs in Other Countries and Their Possible U.S. Application*, 57(2):85; rev. of *Epitaph for the Giants: The Story of the Tillamook Burn*, 59(4):202; rev. of *Fire and Water: Scientific Heresy in the Forest Service*, 54(1):37-38; rev. of *Forests for the Future: The Story of Sustained Yield as Told in the Diaries and Papers of David T. Mason, 1907-1950*, 44(2):92; rev. of *Green Power: The Story of Public Law 273*, 50(4):166-67; rev. of *Lumber and Politics: The Career of Mark E. Reed*, 72(2):91, 73(1):45; rev. of *Our National Forests*, 47(3):90-91; rev. of *Progressive Politics and Conservation: The Ballinger-Pinchot Affair*, 60(1):43; rev. of *A Pygmy Monopolist: The Life and Doings of R. D. Hume, Written by Himself and Dedicated to His Neighbors*, 53(2):81; rev. of *Regions, Resources, and Economic Growth*, 57(2):85; rev. of *Uncle Sam in the Pacific Northwest: Federal Management of Natural Resources in the Columbia River Valley*, 43(4):302-303
- Raley, Dan, *Pitchers of Beer: The Story of the Seattle Rainiers*, review, 103(1):48-49
- Ralph M. Parsons Company, 86(2):62-64
- Ralston, H. Keith, rev. of *John Jessop: Goldseeker and Educator, Founder of the British Columbia School System*, 64(2):91
- Ralston, Wash., 12(4):291
- Ralston's Ring: California Plunders the Comstock Lode*, by George D. Lyman, review, 29(3):319-20
- Raltugie (Baby Seattle; Siberian Yupik), 101(3/4):134-37
- Ramage, James, 1(3):140
- Ramsay (Ramsey), J. F., 20(2):91-92
- Ramsay, Claude C., *The Acquisition of Sand Point Aviation Field*, 18(4):305; *Reports*, 12(4):308-309
- Ramsay, George, 13(2):83-92, 24(3):221, 24(4):296-301
- Ramsay, Jack, 24(4):298
- Ramsdell, Mary F., rev. of *Pier 17*, 27(1):90-91
- Ramsey (Ramsey), J. F., 20(2):91-92
- Ramsey, Bruce, *Barkerville: A Guide in Word and Picture to the Fabulous Gold Camp of the Cariboo*, review, 53(4):163; *PGE—Railway to the North*, review, 55(2):91-92
- Ramsey, George, 22(2):104
- Ramsey, Jarold, *Reading the Fire: Essays in the Traditional Indian Literatures of the Far West*, review, 75(2):91; *Reading the Fire: The Traditional Indian Literature of America*, review, 92(1):49-50; ed., *Coyote Was Going There: Indian Literature of the Oregon Country*, review, 70(2):88; ed., *The Stories We Tell: An Anthology of Oregon Folk Literature*, review, 86(3):110-13; rev. of *Tales of the Okanogans*, 70(1):42
- Ranald MacDonald, *Adventurer*, by Marie Leona Nichols, review, 32(4):449-50
- Ranald MacDonald: *Pacific Rim Adventurer*, by Jo Ann Roe, review, 90(2):94-95
- Ranald MacDonald: *The Narrative of His Early Life on the Columbia under the Hudson's Bay Company's Regime, of His Experiences in the Pacific Whale Fishery, and of His Great Adventure to Japan, with a Sketch of His Later Life on the Western Frontier, 1824-1895*, by Ranald MacDonald, ed. William S. Lewis and Naojiro Murakami, 1923 ed., review, 14(3):235-36, 1990 ed., review, 83(3):115
- "Ranald MacDonald: The Sailor Boy Who Visited Japan," by Joel E. Ferris, 48(1):13-16
- Ranch (nightclub), Snohomish County (Wash.), 81(3):89, 91-92
- ranching. *See* agriculture; cattle; livestock industry
- Ranck, Glenn N., *Legends and Traditions of Northwest History*, 5(2):147
- Rand, Frank, 15(4):255
- Rand, Laurance B., *High Stakes: The Life and Times of Leigh S. J. Hunt*, review, 81(3):113
- Rand, Olive, 44(1):9
- Randall, Darius B., 27(2):169-70, 45(1):4
- Randall, James G., *The Civil War and Reconstruction*, review, 29(1):94-98, 2d ed., review, 54(1):42; ed., *Democracy in the Middle West, 1840-1940*, review, 33(2):234-35
- Randall, L. W., *Footprints along the Yellowstone*, review, 53(4):165
- Randle, James T., 24(4):253, 256
- Randle, Wash., 24(4):253-56
- Rand-McNally Guide to Alaska and Yukon*, review, 14(1):68
- Randolph, A. Philip, 98(4):186-87
- Randolph, Edmund, *Beef, Leather and Grass*, review, 74(1):38
- Randolph, J. F., 2(3):239-40, 2(4):342
- Randolph, June, "Witness of Indian Religion: Present-Day Concepts of the Guardian Spirit," 48(4):139-45; rev. of *Indian Shakers: A Messianic Cult of the Pacific Northwest*, 49(2):84-85
- Randolph, P. Brooks, 77(3):82-85, 89-92
- Raney, David A., rev. of *Railroaded: The Transcontinentals and the Making of Modern America*, 103(4):190-91
- Range of Glaciers: The Exploration and Survey of the Northern Cascade Range*, by Fred Beckey, review, 95(2):100
- "Range Sheep Industry in Kittitas County, Washington," by R. M. Shaw, 33(2):153-70
- rangelands. *See* livestock industry
- Rankin, Charles E., ed., *Trails: Toward a New Western History*, review, 84(2):63, 85(2):50-58
- Rankin, George S., 42(2):108, 111-12, 119-20
- Rankin, Jeannette, 54(1):28, 55(1):9-10, 12-15
- Rankin, John, 53(2):65-66
- Rankin, Jonnie, 100(3):136, 142
- Rankin, Robert R., 97(4):196-97
- Ransom, Will, 52(1):32
- Rape in Paradise*, by Theon Wright, review, 58(3):151-54
- Rappaport, Armin, *Henry L. Stimson and Japan, 1931-33*, review, 55(3):137-38; rev. of *The Inquiry: American Preparations for Peace, 1917-1919*, 55(2):93; rev. of *The Peace to End Peace: The Paris Peace Conference of 1919*, 61(2):121-22; rev. of *Republican Foreign Policy, 1921-1933*, 60(4):234-35
- Rapson, Richard L., *Britons View America: Travel Commentary, 1860-1935*, review, 64(1):32-33
- Rash, David A., "The Emergence of Naramore, Bain, Brady & Johanson and the Search for Modern Architecture in Seattle, 1945-1950," 103(3):123-41
- Rasin, Unit M., 16(2):126, 28(1):27-29, 34
- Rasmus, H. I., 79(1):10-13, 17
- Rasmus Bjørn Anderson, Pioneer Scholar*, by Lloyd Hustvedt, review, 58(3):163-64
- Rasmuson, E. A., 80(2):68
- Rasmuson, Elmer E., *Banking on Alaska: The Story of the National Bank of Alaska*, 2 vols., review, 94(3):152-53
- Rasmussen, Janet E., *New Land, New Lives: Scandinavian Immigrants to the Pacific Northwest*, review, 86(2):91
- Rasmussen, Knud, *Across Arctic America: Narrative of the Fifth Thule Expedition*, review, 91(4):211-12; *The Eagle's Gift; Alaska Eskimo Tales*, review, 24(1):59-60
- Rasmussen, Wayne D., ed., *Agriculture in the United States: A Documentary History*, 4 vols., review, 69(1):36-37; rev. of *Farm Real Estate Values in the United States by Counties, 1850-1959*, 57(1):46; rev. of *The Frontier in American Development: Essays in Honor of Paul Wallace Gates*, 61(4):223-24; rev. of *The Troubled Farmer, 1850-1900: Rural Adjustment to Industrialism*, 60(1):42
- Rast, Raymond W., rev. of *Seeing and Being Seen: Tourism in the American West*, 93(2):96

- Rath, Bill, 21(4):276-80, 22(1):32-33
- Rathburn, Robert R., rev. of *A History of the Russian-American Company*, 71(1):45
- Rathdrum, Idaho, 8(2):86-88
- rationing, 36(2):115-20, 90(3):123
- "Rationing during the Montana Gold Rush," by Dorothy Winner, 36(2):115-20
- Rattenbury, F. M., 73(1):6-7, 80(2):78
- Rauna, Johannes Aslaksen, 75(3):104-105
- Raup, Philip M., rev. of *Landlord William Scully*, 72(3):142
- Rausch, V. R., ed., *The Yukon Relief Expedition and the Journal of Carl Johan Sakariassen*, review, 95(2):93-94
- Ravalli, Antonio (Anthony, Antony), 38(4):291, 42(1):46, 63, 97(1):26, 28
- Ravalli, Richard, "The Near Extinction and Reemergence of the Pacific Sea Otter, 1850-1938," 100(4):181-91; rev. of *Just One Restless Rider: Reflections on Trains and Travel*, 101(2):100
- Raven, Princess (Princess Sunday; Chinookan Indian), 16(3):186, 48(1):13
- Ravenholt, Albert, rev. of *A Nation in the Making: The Philippines and the United States, 1899-1921*, 66(1):39
- Raver, Paul J., 53(2):69-76, 99(1):4-7, 9-12
works of: "The Challenge to Statesmanship," 49(3):99-103
- Rawhide Road (Wash.), 3(3):188-89, 195
- Rawley, James A., rev. of *Charles Sumner and the Rights of Man*, 63(4):176-77; rev. of *The Cross of Culture: A Social Analysis of Midwestern Politics, 1850-1900*, 62(4):156; rev. of *Forging a Majority: The Formation of the Republican Party in Pittsburgh, 1848-1860*, 61(4):228-29; rev. of *Governor Charles Robinson of Kansas*, 68(3):145; rev. of *The Royal Navy and the Slavers: The Suppression of the Atlantic Slave Trade*, 61(2):115-16; rev. of *Sovereignty and an Empty Purse: Banks and Politics in the Civil War*, 63(2):73
- Rawlings, Janette, rev. of *Independent Spirits: Women Painters of the American West, 1890-1945*, 88(4):199
- Rawn, Charles C., 42(1):69-70, 49(4):136, 145
- Rawson, Alonzo, 38(3):236-37
- Rawson, Geoffrey, *Bligh of the "Bounty,"* 22(2):155
- Rawson, Timothy, *Changing Tracks: Predators and Politics in Mt. McKinley National Park*, review, 93(4):201-2
- Ray, Dixy Lee, 91(4):174, 176-78, 93(2):81-93
- Ray, Dorothy Jean, "Sinrock Mary: From Eskimo Wife to Reindeer Queen," 75(3):98-107; *Aleut and Eskimo Art: Tradition and Innovation in South Alaska*, review, 73(4):183; *Artists of the Tundra and the Sea*, review, 54(1):39; *Eskimo Art: Tradition and Innovation in North Alaska*, review, 70(2):86; *The Eskimos of Bering Strait, 1650-1898*, review, 69(1):36; *A Legacy of Arctic Art*, review, 88(4):200-201; ed., *The Eskimo of St. Michael and Vicinity, as Related by H. M. W. Edmonds*, review, 59(3):165-66; rev. of *Bashful No Longer: An Alaskan Eskimo Ethnohistory, 1778-1988*, 81(4):154; rev. of *Eskimo Essays: Yup'ik Lives and How We See Them*, 83(2):72
- Ray, Emma, 102(3):107-14
works of: *Twice Sold, Twice Ransomed*, 102(3):108-109, 111-14
- Ray, L. P., 102(3):107-12
- Ray, Patrick H., 86(2):78-79
- Ray, Verne F., 46(2):45, 48(4):140
works of: "The Historical Position of the Lower Chinook in the Native Culture of the Northwest," 28(4):363-72; "Native Villages and Groupings of the Columbia Basin," 27(2):99-152; *Cultural Relations in the Plateau of Northwestern America*, review, 32(4):452-53; *Culture Element Distributions: XXII, Plateau*, review, 34(3):329-30; *Lower Chinook Ethnographic Notes*, review, 30(4):444-47; rev. of *The Blood Remembers*, 33(2):225-26; rev. of *Blue Star: Told From the Life of Corabelle Fellows*, 31(1):115-17; rev. of *The Cariboo Mission: A History of the Oblates*, 74(1):42; rev. of *Indian Oasis*, 31(1):115-17; rev. of *The Last of the Seris*, 31(1):114-15; rev. of *The Nez Perce Indians and the Opening of the Northwest*, 57(2):83-84; rev. of *The Prophet Dance of the Northwest and Its Derivatives: The Source of the Ghost Dance*, 26(3):232-34; rev. of *Race, Language and Culture*, 31(3):365-66; rev. of *Social Anthropology of North American Tribes*, 29(2):214-16
- "Ray Becker, the Last Centralia Prisoner," by Albert F. Gunns, 59(2):88-99
- Ray Lindsay Collection, Pearson Air Museum, 100(3):152-53
- "The Ray Lindsay Collection at the Pearson Air Museum," by Bill Alley, 100(3):152-53
- Ray Stannard Baker: A Quest for Democracy in Modern America, 1870-1918*, by John E. Semonche, review, 61(1):59-60
- Raymer, Robert George, "Educational Development in the Territory and State of Washington, 1853-1908," 18(3):163-80
- Raymond, Antonin, 75(3):133
- Raymond, C. A., 15(2):97
- Raymond, C. Elizabeth, rev. of *Bold Spirit: Helga Estby's Forgotten Walk across Victorian America*, 95(4):210-11; rev. of *Savage Dreams: A Journey into the Hidden Wars of the American West*, 87(4):214-15
- Raymond, Paul B., rev. of *Ships of the Inland Sea: The Story of the Puget Sound Steamboats*, 43(2):173-74
- Raymond, W. W., 17(1):50
- Raymond, Wash., 12(4):291, 100(3):139
- "Raymond Robins in Alaska: The Conversion of a Progressive," by Terrence Cole, 72(2):50-60
- Raynolds, W. F., 29(2):138, 37(3):211-12, 214-15, 217
- Raynor, Deirdre, rev. of *The Alaska-Klondike Diary of Elizabeth Robins, 1900*, 91(2):98; rev. of *Reading the Fire: The Traditional Indian Literature of America*, 92(1):49-50; rev. of *A Richer Harvest: An Anthology of Work in the Pacific Northwest*, 91(4):210-11
- Raysark* (houseboat), 83(4):158
- Rea, George Bronson, 69(2):61-70
- Rea, J. E., rev. of *Land of the Midnight Sun: A History of the Yukon*, 80(1):35
- Rea, Jay W., ed., *The Inland Empire in the Pacific Northwest: Historical Studies and Sketches of Ceylon S. Kingston*, review, 74(1):46
- Rea, John, 50(3):99-100, 106-107
- Reach of Tide, Ring of History: A Columbia River Voyage*, by Sam McKinney, review, 79(3):123
- Reaction and Reform: The Politics of the Conservative Party under R. B. Bennett, 1927-1938*, by Larry A. Glassford, review, 84(2):61
- "Reaction of the College Nisei to Japan and Japanese Foreign Policy from the Invasion of Manchuria to Pearl Harbor," by Robert W. O'Brien, 36(1):19-28
- Read, Conyers, ed., *The Constitution Reconsidered*, 30(3):356-57
- Read, Georgia Willis, *A Pioneer of 1850, George Willis Read, 1819-1880*, 19(2):149; ed., *Gold Rush: The Journals, Drawings, and Other Papers of J. Goldsborough Bruff, Captain, Washington City and California Mining Association, April 2, 1849-July 20, 1851*, review, 35(4):367-68, 40(4):345-46
- Read, James S., 25(4):265-66, 268
- Read, K. E., rev. of *Robert H. Lowie, Ethnologist: A Personal Record*, 52(1):36-37
- Read, Opie, 71(1):4, 6, 11-12
- Read, William A., *Louisiana Place-Names of Indian Origin*, 19(2):154
- Reading American Photographs: Images as History, Mathew Brady to Walker Evans*, by Alan Trachtenberg, review, 81(4):156
- Reading Portland: The City in Prose*, ed. John Trombold and Peter Donahue, review,

- 99(1):45
- Reading Seattle: The City in Prose*, ed. Peter Donahue and John Trombold, review, 96(2):105-106
- Reading the Fire: Essays in the Traditional Indian Literatures of the Far West*, by Jarold Ramsey, review, 75(2):91
- Reading the Fire: The Traditional Indian Literature of America*, by Jarold Ramsey, review, 92(1):49-50
- Readings in American History*, by David Saville Muzzey, 7(1):82-83
- Readings in Pacific Northwest History: Washington, 1790-1895*, ed. Charles Marvin Gates, review, 33(3):349-51
- Readings in Recent American Constitutional History, 1876-1926*, by Allen Johnson and William A. Robinson, 18(2):153
- Readings in the Economic and Social History of the United States*, by Felix Flugel and Harold U. Faulkner, 21(2):151-52
- The Reaffirmation of Republicanism: Eisenhower and the Eighty-third Congress*, by Gary W. Reichard, review, 68(3):141-42
- Reagan, Albert B., "Traditions of the Hoh and Quillayute Indians," 20(3):178-89; "Various Uses of Plants by West Coast Indians," 25(2):133-37; *Archeological Notes on Western Washington and Adjacent British Columbia*, 9(1):76; *The Pictographs of Ashley and Dry Forks Valleys in Northeastern Utah*, 23(2):156
- Reagan, Patrick D., rev. of *The New Deal and American Youth: Ideas and Ideals in a Depression Decade*, 85(1):41
- The Real Conflict Between Japan and China: An Analysis of Opposing Ideologies*, by Harley F. MacNair, review, 30(3):362-63
- The Real Making of the President: Kennedy, Nixon, and the 1960 Election*, by W. J. Rorabaugh, review, 100(3):146
- The Real People and the Children of Thunder: The Yup'ik Eskimo Encounter with Moravian Missionaries John and Edith Kilbuck*, by Ann Fienup-Riordan, review, 83(2):76-77
- Real Property Statutes of Washington Territory from 1843 to 1889*, 30(1):32-35
- Reames, Evan A., 83(2):49-50
- Reardan, Wash., 12(4):291, 22(3):195-96, 30(1):57
- Rearden, Alice, *Ellavut, Our Yup'ik World and Weather: Continuity and Change on the Bering Sea Coast*, review, 104(3):152-53; trans., *Qaluyaaarmiuni Nunamtenek Qanemciput/Our Nelson Island Stories: Meanings of Place on the Bering Sea Coast*, ed. Ann Fienup-Riordan, review, 104(3):152-53
- Reat, Ruth, ed., "From Dawson to Nome on a Bicycle," by Edward R. Jesson, 47(3):65-74
- Reavis, James, 22(4):277
- "Rebecca Lena Graham's Fight for Her Inheritance," by Patricia Hackett Nicola, 97(3):139-47
- Rebel, W., Jr., 72(1):4-5
- Rebel for Rights: Abigail Scott Duniway*, by Ruth Barnes Moynihan, review, 75(4):181
- Rebel Voices: An I.W.W. Anthology*, ed. Joyce L. Kornbluh, review, 56(3):134-35
- Rebels Against War: The American Peace Movement, 1941-1960*, by Lawrence S. Wittner, review, 62(1):45
- Rebels of the Woods: The I.W.W. in the Pacific Northwest*, by Robert L. Tyler, review, 59(4):218
- recall, 4(1):15, 25, 38(1):100-101, 42(4):299-300
- Recent Discoveries Attributed to Early Man in America*, by Ales Hrdlicka, 9(4):310
- Recent History of the United States*, by Frederic L. Paxson, review, 13(2):143-44
- Reciprocity 1911: A Study In Canadian-American Relations*, by L. Ethan Ellis, review, 31(1):103-104
- Reciprocity Treaty of 1875, 63(3):89-95, 103
- "Reclaiming Jefferson's Ideals: Abigail Scott Duniway's Ode to Lewis and Clark," by Albert Furtwangler, 98(4):159-68
- Reclaiming the American West: An Historiography and Guide*, by Lawrence B. Lee, review, 73(4):187
- "Reclaiming the Arid West: The Role of the Northern Pacific Railway in Irrigating Kennewick, Washington," by Dorothy Zeisler-Vralsted, 84(4):130-39
- reclamation. *See* irrigation and reclamation
- Reclamation Act of 1902 (Newlands Act), 10(1):26-27, 37(4):288, 52(4):146, 105(3):122-24
and Depression-era projects, 61(3):144-46
and Jones, Wesley L., 42(2):104, 113, 120
and Poindexter, Miles, 53(3):116
and U.S. Reclamation Service, 83(1):12, 89(4):189-90
- Reclamation Fund, 10(1):26-27, 31, 39(4):272, 61(3):137, 141, 100(4):171
- Reclamation Project Act (1939), 61(3):144
- Reclamation Service, U.S. *See* Bureau of Reclamation, U.S.
- Recollections and Opinions of an Old Pioneer*, by Peter H. Burnett, rpt., review, 63(1):30-32
- Recollections from the Colville Indian Agency, 1886-1889*, by Rickard D. Gwydir, ed. Kevin Dye, review, 93(4):205-206
- "Recollections of a Pioneer Railroad Builder," by D. C. Corbin, 1(2):43-46
- "The Recollections of Ben Burgunder," ed. J. Orin Oliphant, 17(3):190-210
- "Recollections of Deep River," by Mildred Evans McLean, 70(3):98-109
- Recollections of My Boyhood*, by Jesse Applegate, 6(3):208-209
- "Recollections of Pioneer Days," by Elizabeth R. Holtgreive, 19(3):193-98
- "The Recollections of Stephen James Chadwick," ed. Stephen F. Chadwick, Sr., 55(3):111-18
- Recollections of the Flathead Mission: Containing Brief Observations Both Ancient and Contemporary Concerning This Particular Nation*, by Gregory Mengarini, ed. Gloria Ricci Lothrop, review, 70(1):44
- Recollections of the Youkon: Memoires from the Years 1868-1885*, by François Xavier Mercier, ed. Linda Finn Yarborough, review, 77(4):156-57
- Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 72(4):164, 166-67, 75(1):34-35, 99(1):8, 10, 100(4):175
- "A Record of the San Poil Indians," by R. D. Gwydir, 8(4):243-50
- "A Record of Washington Imprints, 1853-1876" and "Some Additional Washington Imprints, 1853-1876," by Douglas C. McMurtrie, 34(1):27-38
- The Records of a Nation: Their Management, Preservation, and Use*, by H. G. Jones, review, 61(3):175-76
- "Records of Baptist Home Missionary Activity in Oregon Territory to 1860," by J. Orin Oliphant, 25(4):253-75
- "The Records of the Washington Superintendency of Indian Affairs, 1853-1874," by James R. Masterson, 37(1):31-57
- recreational fishing. *See* sport fishing
- Rector, William H., 5(1):41-42, 15(4):281-83
- Red Cloud (Elwood A. Towner), 80(4):144-45
- Red Cloud's Folk: A History of the Oglala Sioux Indians*, by George E. Hyde, review, 29(2):217-19
- The Red Corner: The Rise and Fall of Communism in Northeastern Montana*, by Verlaine Stoner McDonald, review, 102(2):94-95
- Red Crow, Warrior Chief*, by Hugh A. Dempsey, review, 73(2):93
- Red Eagles of the Northwest: The Story of Chief Joseph and His People*, by Francis Haines, review, 30(3):348
- "Red Encounters," by John R. Salter, Jr., 78(1/2):41-42
- Red Harvest: The Communist Party and American Farmers*, by Lowell K. Dyson, review, 74(3):138
- Red Heroines of the Northwest*, by Byron Defenbach, review, 21(2):145
- Red Ledge mine (Oreg.), 56(3):107, 112
- Red Light to Starboard: Recalling the Exxon Valdez Disaster*, by Angela Day, review, 106(2):99
- Red Lodge (Mont.), coal mines at, 61(3):130-

- Red Lodge and the Mythic West: Coal Miners to Cowboys*, by Bonnie Christensen, review, 95(2):104-105
- Red Man*, 6(2):130
- The Red Man in the United States*, by G. E. E. Lindquist, 15(2):147-48
- "The Red Menace and Justice in the Pacific Northwest: The 1946 Trial of the Soviet Naval Lieutenant Nikolai Gregorevitch Redin," by Daniel J. Leab, 87(2):82-93
- Red Night (Arlee; Flathead leader), 42(1):45-47
- Red Power movement, 99(2):56
- Red River Colony, 3(2):132, 136-39, 144-45, 99(2):77-78, 88
- Red River Mission School, 42(3):225-29, 104(1):5
- The Red River Valley, 1811-1849, A Regional Study*, by John Perry Pritchett, review, 34(3):321-22
- red scare
and de Valera, Eamon, 81(4):145-51
in Idaho (1919-26), 69(3):107-15
and labor leaders, 106(2):68-81
at Reed College, 89(1):12-20, 104(4):159
at Oregon State University, 104(4):159-73
in Seattle public schools, 74(1):11-17
and *Seattle Times*, 89(1):21-32
in Tacoma public schools, 89(1):4-11
at University of Washington, 92(1):34-35
- Red Serge and Polar Bear Pants: The Biography of Harry Stallworthy, RCMP*, by William Barr, review, 97(1):44
- "Red Wages: Communists and the 1934 Vancouver Island Loggers Strike," by Gordon Hak, 80(3):82-90
- Red Wolf (Flathead Indian), 29(3):290-91, 306
- Red Wolf (Himen Ilpilp; Nez Perce leader), 97(1):23-24, 32
- Reddick, SuAnn M., "Medicine Creek Remediated: Isaac Stevens and the Puyallup, Nisqually, and Muckleshoot Land Settlement at Fox Island, August 4, 1856," 104(2):80-98
- Reddikopp, Norman, 82(1):28, 30
- Redding, Thomas, 33(1):114
- Reddy, Patrick, 58(1):25-26, 28, 31
- Redefining the Past: Essays in Diplomatic History in Honor of William Appleman Williams*, ed. Lloyd C. Gardner, review, 78(4):152
- Redfield, Dak. Terr., 56(3):115-18, 123-24
- Redfield, Edith Sanderson, *Seattle Memories*, 22(3):228-29
- Redfield, Francis M., "Reminiscences of Francis M. Redfield: Chief Joseph's War," ed. Floy Laird, 27(1):66-77
- Redford, Grant H., ed., *That Man Thomson*, by R. H. Thomson, review, 41(2):174-75; rev. of *Montana Margins: A State Anthology*, 38(1):86-87; rev. of *Northwest Harvest: A Regional Stock-Taking*, 40(4):343; rev. of *Small Town Renaissance: A Story of the Montana Study*, 41(3):275-76
- Redin, Galena, 87(2):83-84, 86-87, 89
- Redin, Nikolai Gregorevitch, 87(2):82-93
- Redinger, Matthew A., rev. of *Across Arctic America: Narrative of the Fifth Thule Expedition*, 91(4):211-12; rev. of *Journeys to the Land of Gold: Emigrant Diaries from the Bozeman Trail, 1863-1866*, 93(1):50-51; rev. of *Montana Legacy: Essays on History, People, and Place*, 95(1):44-45; rev. of *Not Just Trees: The Legacy of a Douglas-fir Forest*, 91(2):99
- Redington, J. H., 17(3):176-77
- Redington, John W., 26(2):157, 31(4):477-78
- "Rediscovering a Coastal Prairie near Friday Harbor," by Tom Schroeder, 98(2):55-63
- The Rediscovery of Black Nationalism*, by Theodore Draper, review, 62(3):125-26
- redistricting, legislative (Wash.), 55(1):28-35, 93(4):180-87
- Redlich, Joseph, *Austrian War Government*, 20(2):151
- Redmond, Wash., 12(4):292
- Redmond: Where the Desert Blooms*, by Keith Clark, review, 77(3):114
- Redmyer, Hedley E., 26(2):91
works of: "Reindeer in Alaska," 42(3):211-23
- Redoubt Volcano (Alaska), 74(2):60-62, 64, 68
- Redpath, Lucy, 67(3):107-108
- "Redress for Nisei Public Employees in Washington State after World War II," by Louis Fiset, 88(1):21-32
- Re-Dressing America's Frontier Past*, by Peter Boag, review, 102(4):197
- Redrock, Wash., 12(4):292
- Redskin and Pioneer; Brave Tales of the Great Northwest*, by J. Neilson Barry and Hy Max Barr, review, 24(1):59-60
- Redthunder, Joe, 101(1):20, 22
- Reed, Alfred Zantzingler, *Training for the Public Profession of the Law*, 12(4):307-308
- Reed, Amanda Wood, 27(1):54, 57-58
- Reed, Anna Yeomans, 45(2):47
- Reed, Carroll E., rev. of *Wood Words: A Comprehensive Dictionary of Logger Terms*, 50(2):71
- Reed, Charles Bert, *Masters of the Wilderness*, review, 5(4):314
- Reed, Emmett B., 96(3):125-27
- Reed, Florence, 48(3):105
- Reed, George, 31(3):292-301, 334-37
- Reed, John (fur trader), 98(1):7-11
- Reed, John (journalist), 50(3):77-90, 62(4):142, 146-50
- Reed, John C., *The Brothers' War*, review, 2(1):46-48
- Reed, John M. (Populist Party chair), 65(3):105, 108
- Reed, Mary E., *A History of the North Pacific Division*, review, 84(2):68
- Reed, Mary Lou, 102(4):164-65
- Reed, Silas Amory, 7(1):58
- Reed, Simeon G., 16(3):181, 17(3):172, 27(1):54-65, 31(2):123-59, 84(2):43-44
- Reed, Stanley E., *Tommy Brayshaw: The Ardent Angler-Artist*, review, 71(2):94
- Reed, T. V., *Robert Cantwell and the Literary Left: A Northwest Writer Reworks American Fiction*, review, 106(2):86-87
- Reed, Thomas M., 32(4):408, 411, 40(2):111, 113, 115
- Reed College, 27(1):56, 85(4):132-35, 89(1):12-20, 91(3):159, 104(4):159
works of: ed., *Frances Greenburg Armitage Prize Winning Essays*, review, 1942 ed., 34(2):229-30, 1948 ed., 39(4):321-22, 1949 ed., 41(2):172-73, 1950 ed., 42(1):79-80, 1952 ed., 45(2):67; ed., *Prize Winning Essays: Armitage Competition in Oregon Pioneer History*, 38(4):360-61
- Reeder, M. I., rev. of *The Great Basin Kingdom: An Economic History of the Latter-day Saints, 1830-1900*, 50(3):120-21
- Reel, Estelle, 85(3):126, 106(4):170
- Reel Nature: America's Romance with Wildlife on Film*, by Gregg Mitman, review, 92(2):98
- Reep, Ellen, 81(3):87-88
- Rees, Amanda M. Hall, 18(2):93
- Rees, John E., 17(3):218, 20(1):78-79
works of: *Idaho: Its Meaning, Origin and Application*, 9(1):71-72; *Idaho Chronology, Nomenclature, Bibliography*, 10(2):155
- Rees, Jonathan, rev. of *Citizen Docker: Making a New Deal on the Vancouver Waterfront, 1919-1939*, 99(3):152-53
- Rees, Willard Hall, 18(2):93-102
- Reese, Mary Bynon, 94(4):200
- Reese, W. H. W., 38(4):326-28
- Reese, William J., "The Control of Urban School Boards during the Progressive Era: A Reconsideration," 68(4):164-74; *Power and the Promise of School Reform: Grassroots Movements during the Progressive Era*, review, 78(1/2):67; rev. of *Education in the United States: An Interpretive History*, 68(3):146
- Reeves, Donald W., rev. of *Frontier Cattle Ranching in the Land and Times of Charlie Russell*, 96(3):155-56
- Reeves, Jennie, 93(1):3-4
- Reeves, Jesse S., 53(1):17
- Reeves, Rollin J., 37(2):140
works of: "Marking the Washington-Idaho Boundary," 2(4):285-89

- Reeves, Vivian, 81(3):93
- Reference Encyclopedia of the American Indian*, ed. Bernard Klein and Daniel Icolari, review, 59(1):51
- referenda, 35(4):291-303, 36(1):29-63, 42(4):288, 292, 296-98, 91(4):174-80
- Referendum 40 (Wash.), 91(4):174-80
- "Reforestation Cooperatives and Countercultural Work in Northwestern Forests, 1970-1985," by Erik Loomis, 106(1):25-36
- "Reform Politics in Seattle during the Progressive Era, 1902-1916," by Mansel G. Blackford, 59(4):177-85
- Reform Temple de Hirsch (Seattle), 70(2):72-73
- Reformers, Rebels, and Revolutionaries: The Western Canadian Radical Movement, 1899-1919*, by A. Ross McCormack, review, 70(2):92
- Refusing War, Affirming Peace: A History of Civilian Public Service Camp #21 at Cascade Locks*, by Jeffrey Kovac, review, 100(4):200-201
- Regalado, Samuel O., "'Play Ball!' Baseball and Seattle's Japanese-American Courier League, 1928-1941," 87(1):29-37
- Regehr, T. D., rev. of *The New Peoples: Being and Becoming Métis in North America*, 77(3):116
- regional literature, 29(3):227-54, 71(4):146-51
- Chinese portrayed in, 89(2):98-104
- criticism of, 61(1):22-30
- definition of, 39(4):312-18
- and local presses, 48(3):100-105, 88(3):146-48
- and regional identity, 48(3):72-73, 64(4):157-59, 162, 97(4):179-88
- and Wash. authors, 31(1):3-96, 41(3):254-72
- and women writers, 71(4):148, 87(3):166
- for young adults, 35(4):349-62
- See also Worth Rereading: Selections from Northwest Bookshelves, 1880-1940; *names of individual writers*
- regionalism, 48(3):65-75, 64(4):147-62
- in architecture, 86(4):165-77
- in art, 90(4):182-90
- in history, 43(4):251-61, 48(2):33-38, 83(2):60-62
- See also regional literature
- "Regionalism, Nationalism, Localism: The Pacific Northwest in American History," by George A. Frykman, 43(4):251-61
- Regionalism and the Pacific Northwest*, ed. William G. Robbins, Robert J. Frank, and Richard E. Ross, review, 75(3):142
- Regionalism in America*, ed. Merrill Jensen, 48(3):66, 68, 71, review, 43(1):65-67
- Regionalism in the Canadian Community, 1867-1967: Canadian Historical Association Centennial Seminars*, ed. Mason Wade, review, 62(3):126
- Regionalists on the Left: Radical Voices from the American West*, ed. Michael C. Steiner, review, 104(2):100
- Regions, Resources, and Economic Growth*, by Harvey S. Perloff, Edgar S. Dunn, Jr., Eric E. Lampard, and Richard F. Muth, review, 57(2):85
- "Regulation of Commercial Salmon Fishermen: A Case of Confused Objectives," by Ralph W. Johnson, 55(4):141-45
- Reichard, Gary W., *The Reaffirmation of Republicanism: Eisenhower and the Eighty-third Congress*, review, 68(3):141-42
- Reichard, Gladys A., *Navaho Grammar*, review, 43(4):306-307
- Reid, Agnes Just, *Letters of Long Ago*, 16(3):234, 2d ed., review, 28(2):220, rev. ed., review, 66(2):86-87
- Reid, Bill, *Indian Art of the Northwest Coast: A Dialogue on Craftsmanship and Esthetics*, review, 69(2):92-93; *Solitary Raven: The Selected Writings of Bill Reid*, review, 93(2):94-95
- Reid, Frank, 99(1):19, 106(2):61
- Reid, J. H. Stewart, comp., *A Source-Book of Canadian History*, review, 52(4):164-66
- Reid, James C., 2(1):25-27
- Reid, John Gilbert, rev. of *Japan: The Hungry Guest*, 30(1):125-27
- Reid, John Phillip, *Contested Empire: Peter Skene Ogden and the Snake River Expeditions*, review, 95(2):92; *Law for the Elephant: Property and Social Behavior on the Overland Trail*, review, 73(1):41
- Reid, Joshua L., "Professor Igloo Jimmie and Dr. Boombang Meet the Heathens: Indigenous Representations and the Geography of Empire at the Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition," 101(3/4):107-25, 133, 135-36; *The Sea Is My Country: The Maritime World of the Makahs, an Indigenous Borderlands People*, review, 106(3):140; rev. of *Blonde Indian: An Alaska Native Memoir*, 98(2):97-98; rev. of *Myth and Memory: Stories of Indigenous-European Contact*, 101(1):38
- Reid, Peter Schafer, *Schafer State Park*, review, 104(4):199-201
- Reid, R. L., "The Whatcom Trails to the Fraser River Mines in 1858," 18(3):199-206, 18(4):271-76; *The Assay Office and the Proposed Mint at New Westminster: a Chapter in the History of the Fraser River Mines*, review, 18(2):140
- Reid, Robert L., ed., *Always a River: The Ohio River and the American Experience*, review, 84(1):35
- Reid, Tom, 93(2):71-74, 76
- Reiff, Janice L., rev. of *The Social Organization of Early Industrial Capitalism*, 74(3):141
- Reiger, John F., *American Sportsmen and the Origins of Conservation*, review, 68(2):99
- Reimagining Indians: Native Americans through Anglo Eyes, 1880-1940*, by Sherry L. Smith, review, 93(3):157
- "Reimagining the Indian: Charles Erskine Scott Wood and Frank Linderman," by Sherry L. Smith, 87(3):149-58
- Re-imagining the Modern American West: A Century of Fiction, History, and Art*, by Richard W. Etulain, review, 89(1):39-40
- Reiman, Richard A., *The New Deal and American Youth: Ideas and Ideals in a Depression Decade*, review, 85(1):41; rev. of *A Southern Rebel: The Life and Times of Aubrey Willis Williams, 1890-1965*, 75(2):82
- Reimer, Chad, "'Historic Explorations Northward': Hubert Howe Bancroft and the Beginnings of British Columbia History," 86(3):131-38; *Writing British Columbia History, 1784-1958*, review, 100(4):199
- reindeer
- herding in Alaska, 26(2):90-93, 42(3):211-23, 69(4):153-55, 72(4):151-52, 154-55, 75(3):98-107, 82(2):47-48, 91(2):71, 74-76, 101(3/4):131-32
- industry, 10(3):171-75, 17(1):14-17, 42(3):211-23,
- Reindeer and Gold*, by Keith A. Murray, review, 80(3):114
- "Reindeer in Alaska," by C. L. Andrews, 10(3):171-76
- "Reindeer in Alaska," by Hedley E. Redmyer, ed. Sverre Arestad, 42(3):211-23
- "Reindeer in the Arctic," by C. L. Andrews, 17(1):14-17
- Reindeer Service (Bureau of Education, U.S.), 26(2):91-93
- Reingold, Ida H., ed., *Science in America: A Documentary History, 1900-1939*, review, 74(2):91
- Reingold, Nathan, ed., *Science in America: A Documentary History, 1900-1939*, review, 74(2):91
- Reinhardt, Bob H., rev. of *Steward's Fork: A Sustainable Future for the Klamath Mountains*, 99(3):137-38
- Reinhardt, Walther, *George Washington: Die Geschichte einer Staatengruendung*, review, 23(1):66-67
- Reinhart, Herman Francis, *The Golden Frontier: The Recollections of Herman Francis Reinhart, 1851-1869*, review, 54(3):129

- Reinhold, Peter P., *The Economic, Financial and Political State of Germany Since the War*, 20(1):75
- Reinitz, Richard, "Vernon Louis Parrington as Historical Ironist," 68(3):113-19
- Reinventing Free Labor: Padrones and Immigrant Workers in the North American West, 1880-1930*, by Gunther Peck, review, 92(3):159
- Reischauer, Robert Karl, *Early Japanese History (c. 40 B. C.–A. D. 1167)*, review, 29(1):102-104
- Reise um die Welt mit Capitain Cook*, by Heinrich Zimmermann, 30(1):72-73
- Reiter, Wash., 12(4):292
- Rekindling Camp Fires, the Exploits of Ben Arnold (Connor)*, by Lewis F. Crawford, review, 17(3):231
- Relander, Click, 52(4): 150-51, 84(2):78
works of: "The Battleground of National Irrigation," 52(4):144-50; *The Yakimas*, review, 47(4):126-27; rev. of *Experiences of a Special Indian Agent*, 58(1):46; rev. of *The Skeena, River of Destiny*, 49(4):175
- The Relation of Government to Property and Enterprise in the Americas*, by Charles W. Sutton, 8(4):310-11
- The Relations of Canada and the United States*, review, 34(3):321-22
- "The Relations of the Hudson's Bay Company with the American Fur Traders in the Pacific Northwest," by Francis D. Haines, Jr., 40(4):273-94
- Reliance* (steamer), 66(4):146
- Relief* (ship), 16(1):50, 55-61
- religion
and African Americans, 102(3):107-15
in Idaho constitution, 58(4):169-78
in Oreg., trends of, 83(3):82-87
in politics, 55(1):1-8, 63(4):143-49
regional differences in, 64(4):151-52, 159-60
sects: in Oreg., 94(2):69-82; in Wash., 75(1):2-12, 89(2):65-76
secularism, 96(2):61-66
and settlement of fur trade families, 90(3):144-48
See also missionaries; *names of individual denominations*
- Religion, Politics, and Sugar: The Mormon Church, the Federal Government, and the Utah-Idaho Sugar Company, 1907-1921*, by Matthew C. Godfrey, review, 99(1):38-39
- Religion, Theology and Morals*, by Harvey W. Scott, review, 8(3):230
- Religion and Society in the American West: Historical Essays*, ed. Carl Guarneri and David Alvarez, review, 79(2):76
- "Religion and the Idaho Constitution," by Dennis L. Thompson, 58(4):169-78
- Religion and the Public Conscience: Ecumenical Civil Rights Work in Seattle, 1940-1960*, by Randi Jones Walker, review, 104(4):192-93
- "Religion in Oregon: Recent Demographic Currents in the Mainstream," by Mark A. Shibley, 83(3):82-87
- Religious Freedom and Indian Rights: The Case of Oregon v. Smith*, by Carolyn N. Long, review, 93(4):204-205
- A Religious History of America*, by Edwin Scott Gaustad, review, 58(2):100-101
- religious intolerance. *See* Catholic Church; Mormons; anti-Semitism
- Religious Society of Friends. *See* Quakers
- "The Relocation of Alaska's Japanese Residents," by Claus-M. Naske, 74(3):124-32
- "The Reluctant Dissenter: Governor Hay of Washington and the Conservation Problem," by H. J. Bergman, 62(1):27-33
- The Reluctant Farmer: The Rise of Agricultural Extension to 1914*, by Roy V. Scott, review, 63(4):179-80
- Remak, Joachim, "The Bauhaus' Long Shadow: Some Thoughts about Weimar and Us," 61(4):201-11
- Remaking America: Public Memory, Commemoration, and Patriotism in the Twentieth Century*, by John Bodnar, review, 84(2):74
- "Remaking the Palouse: Farming, Capitalism, and Environmental Change, 1825-1914," by Andrew P. Duffin, 95(4):194-204
- "Remarks on the Constitution of the State of Washington," by Austin Mires, 22(4):276-88
- Remembering Heart Mountain: Essays on Japanese American Internment in Wyoming*, ed. Mike Mackey, review, 91(1):51
- Remembering Silme Domingo and Gene Viernes: The Legacy of Filipino American Labor Activism*, by Ron Chew, review, 103(4):191-92
- Remembering the Modoc War: Redemptive Violence and the Making of American Innocence*, by Boyd Cothran, review, 106(1):42-43
- Remembering the Power of Words: The Life of an Oregon Activist, Legislator, and Community Leader*, by Avel Louise Gordly, with Patricia A. Schechter, review, 102(3):151-52
- Remington, Arthur, 30(1):30, 40-48, 32(1):125
- Remington, Frederic, *The Collected Writings of Frederic Remington*, review, 72(2):93
- Remington, Ida, 80(1):38
- Remington, William, 101(3/4):152
- Remington and Ballinger's Annotated Codes and Statutes of Washington*, 30(1):45-49
- Remington Arms Company, 80(1):38
- Remington Brokerage Company, 34(4):363-64
- Remington Code*, 30(1):30, 40-46, 49
- Remington's Compiled Statutes of Washington*, 30(1):44-46, 49
- Remington's Revised Statutes of Washington*, 30(1):40-46
- Remini, Robert V., rev. of *Fathers and Children: Andrew Jackson and the Subjugation of the American Indian*, 68(1):36; rev. of *Justice Joseph Story and the Rise of the Supreme Court*, 63(4):175
- "Reminiscences of a Pioneer of the Territory of Washington," by James C. Strong, 3(3):179-85
- "Reminiscences of a Pioneer Woman," by Elizabeth Ann Coonc, 8(1):14-21
- "Reminiscences of a Whaler's Wife," by Erna Gunther, 33(1):65-69
- "Reminiscences of Delia B. Sheffield," ed. William S. Lewis, 15(1):49-62
- The Reminiscences of Doctor John Sebastian Helmcken*, ed. Dorothy Blakey Smith, review, 68(4):197
- "Reminiscences of Francis M. Redfield: Chief Joseph's War," ed. Floy Laird, 27(1):66-77
- The Reminiscences of Henry Wendler*, ed. J. Orin Oliphant, 17(2):148
- Reminiscences of James N. Glover*, by James N. Glover, review, 77(1):38
- "Reminiscences of Joseph H. Boyd, an Argonaut of 1857," ed. William S. Lewis, 15(4):243-62
- "The Reminiscences of Murdoch M. McPherson," ed. Harold C. Vedeler, 27(3):243-60, 27(4):369-89
- Reminiscences of Oregon Pioneers*, comp. Pioneer Ladies' Club, Pendleton, Oreg., review, 30(2):223-24
- Reminiscences of the West Coast of Vancouver Island*, by Charles Moser, review, 18(2):141
- Remley, David A., *Crooked Road: The Story of the Alaska Highway*, review, 68(4):196
- Remley, Jane, 33(1):52, 54
- Remley, Joe, 33(1):52, 55-56
- "The Removal of the County Seat from Dungeness to Port Angeles, Washington," by William Brumfield, 28(3):312-15
- Rensberg, Charles E., 30(1):35-36, 68, 63(2):61-62, 68(2):64-65, 69
- Rémy, Jules, *Journey to Great Salt Lake City*, 48(2):43
- Rena, Wash., 12(4):293
- The Renaissance and the Reformation*, by Henry Stephen Lucas, review, 26(1):66-67
- Renda, Lex, rev. of *For Honor or Destiny: The*

- Anglo-American Crisis over the Oregon Territory*, 88(2):93-94
- Rendezvous*, by Rick Steber, Don Gray, and Jerry Gildemeister, review, 71(1):42
- Renegade Tribe: The Palouse Indians and the Invasion of the Inland Pacific Northwest*, by Clifford E. Trafzer and Richard D. Scheurman, review, 79(1):40
- Renfro, Alfred, 92(3):117
- Renner, Louis L., *Alaskana Catholica, a History of the Catholic Church in Alaska: A Reference Work in the Format of an Encyclopedia*, review, 97(3):151-52; *A Kindly Providence: An Alaskan Missionary's Story, 1926-2006*, review, 101(1):46-47; rev. of *Recollections of the Youkon: Memoires from the Years 1868-1885*, 77(4):156-57
- Rennie, Bradford James, *The Rise of Agrarian Democracy: The United Farmers and Farm Women of Alberta, 1909-1921*, review, 93(1):41
- Rennie, John, 41(4):352-55
- Renshaw, W. B., 16(4):258
- Rensink, Brenden W., rev. of *The Sea Is My Country: The Maritime World of the Makahs, an Indigenous Borderlands People*, 106(3):140
- Renslow, Wash., 12(4):293
- Renton, Holmes, and Company (San Francisco), 57(4):158-71
- Renton, Howard and Fitzpatrick Company, 24(3):208
- Renton, Wash., 12(4):293
- Renton, William H., 6(1):19, 27(1):39, 42(4):272-73, 49(2):82-83, 57(4):158-71
- Renton Coal Company, 29(2):156
- "The Reopening of the Russian-American Convention of 1824," by Victor J. Farrar, 11(2):83-88
- Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. *See* Josephites
- Repair and Preservation of Records*, by Adelaide E. Minogue, 35(1):87
- Repealing National Prohibition*, by David E. Kyvig, review, 72(4):188
- Repogle, Charles, 106(1):6-7
- "Report from Aberdeen," by Louise Schafer, 47(1):9-14
- Report of Commercial Commission from the Pacific Northwest of the United States to the Orient*, 13(2):147
- Report of the Director of the National Park Service to the Secretary of the Interior*. . . . by National Park Service, 1917 ed., 9(1):76-77, 1920 ed., 12(1):76-77, 12(2):154, 1921 ed., 13(1):71, 1922 ed., 14(2):153-54, 1923 ed., 15(1):72, 1924 ed., 16(1):70, 1926 ed., 18(2):154-55, 1927 ed., 19(2):153, 1928 ed., 20(2):148, 1930 ed., 22(1):73
- Report of the Governor of Alaska, 1919*, by Thomas Riggs, Jr., 11(2):150-51
- Report of the Long Island State Park Commission*, 16(4):309
- Report of the Minister of Lands for the Province of British Columbia for 1913*, by William R. Ross, 5(2):148
- Report of the Provincial Archives Department of the Province of British Columbia for the Year Ended December 31, 1913*, by E. O. S. Scholefield, 6(2):125-26
- Report of the Provincial Museum of Natural History*, 1919 ed., by Francis Kermodé, 11(2):154, 1921 ed., by Francis Kermodé, 12(4):309, 1926 ed., by Francis Kermodé, 17(4):305, 1927 ed., by Francis Kermodé, 18(4):308, 1928 ed., by Francis Kermodé, 19(3):235, 1935 ed., 25(4):308
- Report on Oriental Activities Within the Province*, 18(4):308
- "A Report on the Second Season's Excavations at Wailaitpu," by Thomas R. Garth, 40(4):295-315
- "Reporting a Pacific Railroad Survey: Isaac Stevens' Letters to Steven A. Douglas," by Robert W. Johannsen, 47(4):97-106
- Reports*, by Claude C. Ramsay, 12(4):308-309
- Reports and Letters of Herbert Beaver, 1836-1838, Chaplain to the Hudson's Bay Company and Missionary to the Indians at Fort Vancouver*, ed. Thomas E. Jessett, review, 50(4):162
- Reports of the Librarian of Congress and the Superintendent of the Library Building and Grounds*, by Herbert Putnam and Frank Lloyd Averill, 11(2):154
- Reps, John W., *Cities of the American West: A History of Frontier Urban Planning*, review, 71(3):134; *Cities on Stone: Nineteenth Century Lithograph Images of the Urban West*, review, 69(2):88-89
- Republic, Wash., 60(2):90-91, 93, 97
- Republic mine (Colville Indian Reservation), 60(2):91, 96
- The Republic of Nature: An Environmental History of the United States*, by Mark Fiege, review, 103(1):36-37
- A Republic of Rivers: Three Centuries of Nature Writing from Alaska and the Yukon*, ed. John A. Murray, review, 82(2):73
- "Republican Apostate: Senator Wayne L. Morse and His Quest for Independent Liberalism," by G. Q. Unruh, 82(3):82-91
- Republican Ascendancy, 1921-1933*, by John D. Hicks, review, 52(2):78
- Republican Foreign Policy, 1921-1933*, by L. Ethan Ellis, review, 60(4):234-35
- Republican Party, 41(3):213-33
- in Calif., voting patterns of, 58(4):197-204
- during Civil War, 44(3):107-109, 112, 114
- in Denver, Colo., 63(4):155-64
- and direct legislation, 35(4):298
- and free coinage of silver, 33(3):283-96, 34(3):254-59, 53(4):138-44
- in Hawaii Terr., 62(1):7-15
- in Idaho, 33(3):283-96, 44(1):15-22, 47(4):110, 53(4):138-43, 56(1):17-29, 60(2):77-78, 80-83, 60(4):193-98
- and Kansas-Nebraska Act, 2(4):309-32
- in Mont., 74(2):77-86
- in Oreg.: and elections, 55(2):55, 59, 63-66, 60(3):135-44, 105(2):73-83; and hydroelectricity policies, 55(2):55, 59, 63-66, 65(1):29-37
- during Progressive Era, 38(2):99-108, 53(3):114-17, 55(1):17-18, 59(4):177-80, 64(2):49-56, 65(3):132-34
- Republican Revolution (1994) and Washington Senate race, 95(1):3-15
- in Wash.: and blanket primary law, 39(1):33-38; nominating conventions of, 35(2):101-104, 111-18, 38(2):99-108; and populism, 21(2):103-11, 115-18, 39(4):296-310, 65(3):97, 103, 105-108; and progressive movement, 55(1):17-18, 59(4):177-80
- in Wash. Terr., 42(1):4-31, 54(2):56-65
- See also* Insurgent Republicans; *names of individual politicians*
- The Republican Party and Wendell Willkie*, by Donald Bruce Johnson, review, 52(1):35-36
- Republicans and Labor, 1919-1929*, by Robert H. Zieger, review, 61(3):177-78
- The Republics of Latin America, Their History, Governments and Economic Conditions*, by Herman G. James and Percy A. Martin, 15(1):74
- "A Repurposed Past: Montana Midwives and the 20th-Century Western Woman," by Jennifer Hill, 106(4):159-68
- Requiem for a People: The Rogue Indians and the Frontiersmen*, by Stephen Dow Beckham, review, 64(1):44
- "Requiem for an Anthem," by Harry C. Bauer, 51(2):80-85
- "Research in Railroad Archives," by Donald W. Meinig, 47(1):20-22
- Researching Western History: Topics in the Twentieth Century*, ed. Gerald D. Nash and Richard W. Etulain, review, 89(4):212-13
- The Reservation Blackfeet, 1882-1945: A Photographic History of Cultural Survival*, by William E. Farr, review, 77(1):36
- reservations. *See* Indian reservations and reserves; *names of individual reservations and reserves*
- Reserve Memories: The Power of the Past in a Chilcotin Community*, by David W. Dinwoodie, review, 94(3):156-57
- The Resisted Revolution: Urban America and the Industrialization of Agriculture, 1900-1930*, by David B. Danbom,

- review, 71(4):186
- Resnick, Philip, *The Politics of Resentment: British Columbia Regionalism and Canadian Unity*, review, 92(2):104
- Resolute* (tugboat), 42(4):303-304, 313-14
- Resolution* (American ship), 21(2):83-94, 70(3):117
- Resolution* (British ship), 12(1):51-58, 21(4):268-69
- Resource* (ship), 24(4):246-48
- "Resources and the Regional Economy," by R. J. Highsmith, Jr., 46(1):25-29
- Resources of Pacific Northwest Libraries*, by John VanMale, review, 35(1):74-75
- The Response to Prostitution in the Progressive Era*, by Mark Thomas Connelly, review, 73(2):93
- Responsible Government in Nova Scotia*, by W. Ross Livingston, review, 21(4):306-307
- "Responsible Popularization," by David Lavender, 57(3):93-100
- Restarick, Henry B., *The Discovery of Hawaii*, 22(1):67
- Restless Strangers: Nevada's Immigrants and Their Interpreters*, by Wilbur S. Shepperson, review, 64(1):41
- Restoration of Puget Sound Rivers*, ed. David R. Montgomery, Susan Bolton, Derek B. Booth, and Leslie Wall, review, 95(3):152
- Restoration Point (Wash.), 6(2):83
- "Results of the Historical Records Survey in Washington," 28(1):87-88
- The Resurgence of Race: Black Social Theory from Reconstruction to the Pan-African Conferences*, by William Toll, review, 72(4):188
- "Retained by the People": *A History of American Indians and the Bill of Rights*, by John R. Wunder, review, 87(2):104-105
- Retaliation: Japanese Attacks and Allied Countermeasures on the Pacific Coast in World War II*, by Bert Webber, review, 68(1):40
- Rethinking American Indian History*, ed. Donald L. Fixico, review, 90(1):45-46
- Rethinking Rural: Global Community and Economic Development in the Small Town West*, by Don E. Albrecht, review, 106(2):93-94
- Retreat from Reform: The Prohibition Movement in the United States, 1890-1913*, by Jack S. Blocker, Jr., review, 69(2):93-94
- Retreat to Nevada: A Socialist Colony of World War I*, by Wilbur S. Shepperson, with John G. Folkes, review, 58(3):162-63
- "Retrospect of Half a Century," by George F. Whitworth, 1(4):197-208
- Rettmann, Jef, "Business, Government, and Prostitution in Spokane, Washington, 1889-1910," 89(2):77-83
- Return to the River: A Story of the Chinook Run*, by Roderick L. Haig-Brown, review, 33(1):85-86
- Reuben, James, 36(3):222, 227-28
- Reunion on Strawberry Hill*, by Berenice DuRae Thorpe, review, 35(2):183
- Reusch, Johann J. K., rev. of *Findings: The Jewelry of Ramona Solberg*, 95(1):47-48; rev. of *Iridescent Light: The Emergence of Northwest Art*, 95(1):47-48
- Reuss, Carl F., "The Farm Labor Problem in Washington, 1917-1918," 34(4):339-52; "The Pioneers of Lincoln County, Washington, a Study in Migration," 30(1):51-65
- Reuter, Frank T., *Trials and Triumphs: George Washington's Foreign Policy*, review, 76(1):38
- Revelle, Thomas P., 54(3):95-98, 100-103
- Revenue Cutter Service, U.S., 10(3):173-74, 72(4):146-56, 78(3):74-82
See also *individual ship names*
- Revenue Marine Service, U.S. See *Revenue Cutter Service, U.S.*
- Revere, Wash., 12(4):293
- "The Reverend Father Blanchet, 1818-1906," by L. M. Dimmitt, 25(4):294-96
- The Reverend Mark Matthews: An Activist in the Progressive Era*, by Dale E. Soden, review, 92(4):215
- "The Reverend William Ellery Copeland: A Christian Socialist in the Northwest," by Charles P. LeWarne, 81(1):2-10
- Revestment Act (1916). See *Chamberlain-Ferris Revestment Act of 1916*
- Review of Historical Publications Relating to Canada*, ed. George M. Wrong, H. H. Langton, and W. Stewart Wallace, 1914 ed., 6(4):279-80, 1916 ed., 8(1):72-73, 1917 ed., 9(3):234, 1919 ed., 11(1):73-74
- Revillagigedo, Count of (Juan Vicente de Güemes Pacheco de Padilla y Horcasitas), 8(3):167, 54(4):151, 153, 156
- Revised Statutes of the Territory of Iowa*, 27(1):10-18
- Revival of 1905 (religious movement), 83(4):144-51
- Revolt on the Border*, by Stanley Vestal, review, 30(2):227-28
- Revolution in Seattle: A Memoir*, by Harvey O'Connor, review, 55(4):180-81
- Revolutionaries, Monarchists, and Chinatowns: Chinese Politics in the Americas and the 1911 Revolution*, by L. Eve Armentrout Ma, review, 82(1):36
- Reybold, Eugene, 76(2):62-64
- Reyes, Lawney L., *White Grizzly Bear's Legacy: Learning to Be Indian*, review, 95(1):43-44, 1st paperback ed., review, 105(1):33-34
- Reynard, James, 24(3):203
- Reynolds, Almos H., 24(1):13-19, 25(4):245, 26(4):259, 262
- Reynolds, John B., 33(4):417, 424, 435-36, 34(1):45-84
- Reynolds, John N., 3(4):299
- Reynolds, Lloyd J., 89(1):13, 15, 17
- Reynolds, Maryan E., 51(3):135
- Reynolds, Norman, rev. of *The Archaeology of Cook Inlet, Alaska*, 26(3):226-27
- Reynolds, R. A., 45(3):94
- Reynolds, Richard S., 99(1):12
- Reynolds, Stephen, *The Voyage of the New Hazard to the Northwest Coast, Hawaii and China, 1810-1813*, ed. F. W. Howay, review, 30(3):350-51
- Reynolds Metals Company, 99(1):7-8, 12
- Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich, 7(3):210-12, 7(4):289-90, 18(2):88-89, 29(2):201-204, 34(2):159, 99(2):81-82, 102(4):185, 187
- Reznor, Jacob, 37(2):93-97
- RFD: The Changing Face of Rural America*, by Wayne E. Fuller, review, 56(3):137-38
- Rhoades, Francis M., 37(1):46
- Rhoades, L. H., 5(1):27
- Rhoades, Mrs. F. M., 6(1):17-18
- Rhoads, James B., rev. of *The Trans-Mississippi West, 1804-1912, Pt. 1: A Guide to Records of the Department of State for the Territorial Period*, 86(1):52-53
- Rhodes, Bernie, *D. B. Cooper: The Real McCoy*, review, 84(2):76
- Rhodes Creek (Wash.), 19(3):209-10, 212
- Rhythm for Rain*, by John Louw Nelson, review, 28(4):418
- Rhythm of the Wild: A Life Inspired by Alaska's Denali National Park*, by Kim Heacox, review, 106(3):148
- Ribuffo, Leo P., rev. of *The Politics of Righteousness: Idaho Christian Patriotism*, 83(1):30
- Ricard, Pascal
and Fort Nisqually, 10(3):218-19
during Indian wars, 19(2):118-32, 97(1):33-35, 99(4):161, 164
overland journey of, 19(1):48-49
recalled to France, 19(3):183
and St. Joseph's at New Market mission, 11(3):225, 43(4):279, 298-301
- Rice, Austin, 2(1):25-26
- Rice, C. H., 49(4):168
- Rice, Edmond, 32(4):428, 431
- Rice, Gordon A., 71(3):114, 117, 119
- Rice, Joshua M., rev. of *New Land, North of the Columbia: Historic Documents That Tell the Story of Washington State from Territory to Today*, 103(1):39
- Rice, L. A., 40(1):5-8
- Rice, Stuart, 53(2):59, 77(1):7-8
- Rich, Bennett Milton, *The Presidents and Civil Disorder*, review, 33(3):363-64

- Rich, E. E., *The History of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1670-1870*, Vol. 1: 1670-1763, review, 51(1):34-35, Vol. 2: 1763-1870, review, 54(3):125-26; ed., *Colin Robertson's Correspondence Book, September 1817 to September 1822*, review, 32(1):108-11; ed., *Cumberland House Journals and Inland Journal, 1775-1782*, review, 45(1):35-36; ed., *James Isham's Observations on Hudson's Bay, 1743, and Notes and Observations of a Book Entitled "A Voyage to Hudson's Bay in the Dobbs Galley, 1749,"* review, 42(3):250-51; ed., *John Rae's Correspondence with the Hudson's Bay Company on Arctic Expedition, 1844-1855*, review, 46(3):94; ed., *Journal of Occurrences in the Athabasca Department by George Simpson, 1820 and 1821, and Report*, review, 30(4):437-39; ed., *The Letters of John McLoughlin from Fort Vancouver to the Governor and Committee, First Series: 1825-38*, review, 34(2):213-15, Second Series: 1839-44, review, 36(2):167-69, Third Series: 1844-46, review, 37(3):261-64; ed., *Minutes of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1671-1674*, review, 35(2):177-78; ed., *Minutes of the Hudson's Bay Company, 1679-1684*, Pt. 1: 1679-1682, review, 40(3):253-54, Pt. 2: 1682-1684, review, 42(4):333-34; ed., *Part of a Dispatch from George Simpson Esqr. Governor of Ruperts Land to the Governor and Committee of the Hudson's Bay Company London*, review, 41(4):361-62; ed., *Peter Skene Ogden's Snake Country Journals, 1824-25 and 1825-26*, review, 44(2):89-90
- Rich, Joe, 53(4):143
- Rich, William, 16(1):51-52, 22(2):145
- Rich Harvest: A History of the Grange, 1867-1900*, by D. Sven Nordin, review, 68(1):38
- Richard, Peter, 19(3):186-88
- "Richard Dickerson Gholson," by Edmond S. Meany, 8(3):180-82
- Richard Henry Dana: A Biography*, by Charles Francis Adams, review, 61(4):233
- Richard Holyoke (tugboat)*, 42(4):308, 318-22
- "Richard Maxwell Brown, 1927-2014," by Joseph E. Taylor III and Peter Boag, 105(4):189-91
- Richard Olney: Evolution of a Statesman*, by Gerald G. Eggert, review, 66(4):184-85
- Richards, George Henry, 43(3):207-208, 69(4):161-62
- Richards, Henry M., 82(4):124-25, 128
- Richards, John C., 81(3):93-94
- Richards, John S., 41(1):34, 39
- works of: ed., "Letters of Governor Isaac I. Stevens, 1853-1854," 30(3):301-37; ed., *Joaquin Miller: His California Diary*, review, 28(4):423-25; rev. of *Destination, West!* 33(3):353; rev. of *Heaven High—Hell Deep*, 26(2):149-50; rev. of *Joaquin Miller: Literary Frontiersman*, 28(4):425-26; rev. of *Resources of Pacific Northwest Libraries*, 35(1):74-75; rev. of *Stevenson at Silverado*, 30(4):455
- Richards, Kent D., "Isaac I. Stevens and Federal Military Power in Washington Territory," 63(3):81-86; "The Methodists and the Formation of the Oregon Provisional Government," 61(2):87-93; *Isaac I. Stevens: Young Man in a Hurry*, review, 72(2):90; rev. of *Astoria and Empire*, 83(3):117; rev. of *Baptists in Oregon*, 62(1):39; rev. of *Dryden's History of Washington*, 60(3):163; rev. of *Exploring Washington's Past: A Road Guide to History*, 82(4):152; rev. of *Farming the Frontier: The Agricultural Opening of the Oregon Country, 1786-1846*, 78(1/2):65; rev. of *Frontier Capitalist: The Life of John Evans*, 63(4):169-70; rev. of *The History of Wisconsin*, Vol. 1: *From Exploration to Statehood*, 65(4):189-90; rev. of *The Inland Empire in the Pacific Northwest: Historical Studies and Sketches of Ceylon S. Kingston*, 74(1):46; rev. of *James Graham Cooper: Pioneer Western Naturalist*, 74(3):137; rev. of *Journal of Operations of Governor Isaac Ingalls Stevens of Washington Territory in 1855*, 71(3):140; rev. of *New Indian Sketches*, 77(1):33; rev. of *The Nez Perce Nation Divided: Firsthand Accounts of Events Leading to the 1863 Treaty*, 95(2):98-99; rev. of *No More Than Five in a Bed: Colorado Hotels in the Old Days*, 59(4):225-26; rev. of *Northwest Chiefs: Gustav Sohon's Views of the 1855 Stevens Treaty Councils*, 78(3):111; rev. of *The Northwest Mosaic: Minority Conflicts in Pacific Northwest History*, 70(1):42-43; rev. of *Pacific Northwest Themes: Historical Essays in Honor of Keith A. Murray*, 71(2):91; rev. of *Renegade Tribe: The Palouse Indians and the Invasion of the Inland Pacific Northwest*, 79(1):40; rev. of *A Taste of the West: Essays in Honor of Robert G. Athearn*, 75(4):187; rev. of *We Were Not Summer Soldiers: The Indian War Diary of Plympton J. Kelly, 1855-1856*, 69(2):90-91
- Richards, Mary Bradshaw, *Camping Out in the Yellowstone*, 1882, review, 86(4):192
- Richards, Mary Elizabeth, 6(1):15
- Richardson, David, *Pig War Islands*, review, 63(4):169
- Richardson, E. P. (historian), 48(3):71
- Richardson, Edwin (surveyor), 29(2):154
- Richardson, Elmo R., "Conservation as a Political Issue: The Western Progressives' Dilemma, 1909-1912," 49(2):49-54; "Western Politics and New Deal Policies: A Study of T. A. Walters of Idaho," 54(1):9-18; "Working on Ike: An Essay Review," 68(3):141-42; *BLM's Billion-Dollar Checkerboard: Managing the O and C Lands*, review, 74(2):91; *Dams, Parks, and Politics: Resource Development and Preservation in the Truman-Eisenhower Era*, review, 65(4):193; *David T. Mason, Forestry Advocate*, review, 75(4):185; *John Palmer Usher: Lincoln's Secretary of the Interior*, review, 52(2):75-76; *The Politics of Conservation: Crusades and Controversies, 1897-1913*, review, 54(2):79; *The Presidency of Dwight D. Eisenhower*, review, 73(1):44; rev. of *As It Was: An Inside View of Politics and Power in the '50s and '60s*, 69(4):187; rev. of *The Civilian Conservation Corps, 1933-1942: A New Deal Case Study*, 59(2):103-105; rev. of *Faces of the Wilderness*, 65(1):42-43; rev. of *Gifford Pinchot, Bull Moose Progressive*, 54(1):37; rev. of *Gifford Pinchot: Forester-Politician*, 52(2):68; rev. of *The Gilded Age: A Reappraisal*, 55(1):43-44; rev. of *Mr. Republican: A Biography of Robert A. Taft*, 65(2):89-90; rev. of *The President is Calling*, 67(3):134; rev. of *The Quiet Crisis*, 55(4):185-86; rev. of *Soldiers and Spruce: Origins of the Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen*, 55(3):135-36; rev. of *Who Owns America?* 64(1):37-38; rev. of *Wilderness and the American Mind*, 59(3):172-73
- Richardson, Oliver Huntington, 28(1):111
- works of: "Mary Queen of Scots in the Light of Recent Historical Investigations," 3(2):124-30; rev. of *British History for American Students*, 18(1):73-74; rev. of *The Coming Canada*, 5(1):57-58; rev. of *History of England*, 20(1):64-65
- Richardson, Otis Dunbar, *The Phantom Homestead: A Circuit of Our People*, review, 67(1):45
- Richardson, Stephen H., 84(1):38
- Richardson, W. P., 18(2):97, 100-101
- Richardson, William, rev. of *The Great Russian Navigator, A. I. Chirikov*, 85(2):74-75; rev. of *Journals of the Priest Ioann Veniaminov in Alaska, 1823 to 1836*, 85(2):74-75
- Richardson Associates. See TRA
- A Richer Harvest: An Anthology of Work in the Pacific Northwest*, ed. Craig Wollner and W. Tracy Dillon, review, 91(4):210-

- Richfield, B.C., 24(3):196-98, 201-204
- Richland, Wash., 12(4):294, 85(1):6-14, 95(2):82-84, 87, 96(3):126, 128, 101(2):87-88, 94, 104(2):73
- Richman, Irving Berdine, *Ioway to Iowa*, 22(3):233
- Richmond, Al, *A Long View from the Left: Memoirs of an American Revolutionary*, review, 65(2):91-92
- Richmond, J. P., 4(3):177-78, 7(2):138, 37(4):308-309
- Richmond, William, 37(4):309-10
- Richmond Beach, Wash., 12(4):294
- Richmond College Historical Papers*, Vol. 1 (June 1915), ed. D. R. Anderson, 6(4):280
- Rickard, T. A., rev. of *Klondike Mike*, 34(3):320
- Rickard, Vincent, *Northwest Coast Indian Graphics: An Introduction to Silk Screen Prints*, review, 73(4):185
- Ricker, Elizabeth M., *Seppala, Alaska Dog Driver*, review, 22(2):148-49
- Rickerson, Carla, "Discovering the AYP in the University of Washington's Special Collections," 100(2):99-102
- Rickman, John, 12(1):57-58
- Ricks, Joel E., ed., *The History of a Valley: Cache Valley, Utah-Idaho*, review, 48(2):62
- Ricks, Mark, 102(4):164, 170
- Ricord, John, 61(2):90-91
- Riddle, George, 96(4):199
- Riddle, Jeff C., *The Indian History of the Modoc War and the Causes that Led to It*, review, 5(3):225-27
- Riddle, Thomas W., "Populism in the Palouse: Old Ideals and New Realities," 65(3):97-109
- Riddleberger, Patrick W., 1866: *The Critical Year Revisited*, review, 71(3):134; rev. of *John Palmer Usher: Lincoln's Secretary of the Interior*, 52(2):75-76
- Ridenour, Harold, 83(2):64, 66-67
- Riders from the West*, by George Charles Kastner, 23(4):305-306
- Ridge, Martin, *Ignatius Donnelly: The Portrait of a Politician*, review, 55(1):15; *Westward Expansion: A History of the American Frontier*, 6th ed., abr., review, 93(3):146-47; rev. of *Creating the West: Historical Interpretations, 1890-1990*, 84(1):31; rev. of *Historians of the American Frontier: A Bio-Bibliographical Sourcebook*, 80(2):74
- Ridgefield, Wash., 12(4):294
- Ridger, A. Loton, *A Wanderer's Trail*, 6(2):128
- Ridgeway, Gordon B., "Populism in Washington," 39(4):284-311
- Ridgway, Robert, 86(2):73-74, 76-77, 79-80
- Riding Pretty: Rodeo Royalty in the American West*, by Renée M. Laegreid, review, 99(1):42-43
- Ridings, Sam P., *The Chisholm Trail: A History of the World's Greatest Cattle Trail, Together with a description of the persons, a narrative of the events, and reminiscences associated with the same*, review, 28(4):416-18
- Ridler, Isaac, 30(3):286
- Ridlington, Sandy, ed., *The Northwest Salmon Crisis: A Documentary History*, review, 88(1):15-16
- Ridpath, William, 60(2):93-94
- Ridson, Joel, 23(1):54-60
- Riegel, Robert Edgar, *America Moves West*, 22(1):68-69; *The Story of the Western Railroads*, review, 17(3):233; rev. of *The Gathering of Zion: The Story of the Mormon Trail*, 56(2):92; rev. of "He Built Seattle": *A Biography of Judge Thomas Burke*, 52(4):158; rev. of *Pioneer America*, 58(1):43-44; rev. of *The Thomas Burke Papers, 1875-1925*, 52(4):158
- Rieman, Leo, *Captain John Mullan: His Life; Building the Mullan Road; As It Is Today and Interesting Tales of Occurrences Along the Road*, review, 60(1):39-40
- Riese, Frank, 47(2):47
- Riesenberg, Felix, *The Pacific Ocean*, review, 32(3):340-41
- Riffe, Floyd, 29(2):123, 128, 134
- Riffe, Wash., 29(2):128
- Riffel, Brent E., rev. of *The Mechanics of Optimism: Mining Companies, Technology, and the Hot Spring Gold Rush, Montana Territory, 1864-1868*, 97(3):158-59
- Rifles, Blankets, and Beads: Identity, History, and the Northern Athapaskan Potlatch*, by William E. Simeone, 103(3):111, review, 88(1):45-46
- Rigby, John, 87(4):200, 206-207
- Rigg, George B., 20(3):168-69
- works of: "Notes on the History of Botany in the State of Washington," 20(3):163-73; *Ecological and Economic Notes on Puget Sound Kelps*, review, 4(1):50; *Some Factors in Evergreenness in the Puget Sound Region*, 12(2):154; rev. of *Journal Kept by David Douglas During His Travels in North America, 1823-1827*, 6(3):200-202
- Riggings, George, 27(2):170
- Riggs, H. C., 29(3):257-58, 266
- Riggs, Thomas, Jr., 102(1):39-40
- works of: *Report of the Governor of Alaska, 1919*, 11(2):150-51
- "Right in the Eye: The Political Style of Dixy Lee Ray," by Kurt Kim Schaefer, 93(2):81-93
- The Right Opinion: A Heretic's Voice from the Ivory Tower*, by Mathew Manweller, review, 99(2):95-96
- The Right To Be People*, by Mildred Adams, review, 59(1):52-53
- Righter, Robert W., *Crucible for Conservation: The Creation of Grand Teton National Park*, review, 74(3):141; rev. of *The Rights of Nature: A History of Environmental Ethics*, 81(2):74; rev. of *Wild Animals and American Environmental Ethics*, 84(3):111
- The Rights of Nature: A History of Environmental Ethics*, by Roderick Frazier Nash, review, 81(2):74
- "Rights of the Puget Sound Indians to Game and Fish," by Charles M. Buchanan, 6(2):109-18
- Rikimatz (Dan Ketch; Japanese castaway), 36(4):322-26, 329-30
- Rikoon, J. Sanford, ed., *Interpreting Local Culture and History*, review, 83(3):112
- Riley, Amos W., 66(4):176-78, 181
- Riley, Glenda, *Divorce: An American Tradition*, review, 85(3):121; *Inventing the American Woman: A Perspective on Women's History*, 2 vols., review, 78(3):114; *The Life and Legacy of Annie Oakley*, review, 88(4):196; *Women and Indians on the Frontier, 1825-1915*, review, 77(1):35; ed., *Chiefs and Generals: Nine Men Who Shaped the American West*, review, 96(3):153-55
- Riley, Jim, 101(2):81
- Rim of Christendom: A Biography of Eusebio Francisco Kino, Pacific Coast Pioneer*, by Herbert Eugene Bolton, review, 27(4):392-93
- Rindale, James, 6(3):182-84, 187-88, 190
- Rinehart, William Vance, 8(1):6, 10(1):46, 26(1):18
- works of: "War in the Great Northwest," 22(2):83-98
- Rinell, Aune, 70(3):107-108
- Rinell, Hilka, 70(3):107-108
- Rinell, Tyynie, 70(3):107-108
- Rinell, Willho, 70(3):107-108
- Riner, J. A., 51(1):29
- Riney-Kehrberg, Pamela, rev. of *This Bountiful Place: Art about Agriculture, the Permanent Collection*, 97(4):203-204
- Ringer, Bessie, 78(4):135, 137-38
- Ringgold, Cadwalader, 16(1):51-52, 55-61, 17(2):142, 45(1):30, 73(4):158, 161
- Ringsmuth, Katherine Johnson, rev. of *The Alaska 67: A Guide to Alaska's Best History Books*, 99(1):37; rev. of *Becoming Big League: Seattle, the Pilots, and Stadium Politics*, 105(1):32-33
- Ring-tailed Roarers: Tall Tales of the American Frontier, 1830-60*, ed. V. L. O. Chittick, review, 32(4):466-67
- Rinhart, Floyd, *America's Affluent Age*, review, 64(1):30

- Rinhart, Marion, *America's Affluent Age*, review, 64(1):30
- Rinkleff, Adam, rev. of *Splendid Service: The Montana National Guard, 1867-2006*, 102(3):149
- Rio Tinto Company, 41(4):322-25, 327
- Ripley, Thomas Emerson, *Green Timber: On the Flood Tide to Fortune in the Great Northwest*, review, 60(2):107-108
- Ripley, William Z., 54(3):104-105, 79(4):140-41, 81(2):72
- Rippy, J. Fred, *America and the Strife of Europe*, review, 30(2):231-33
- Rischin, Moses, ed., *The Jews of the West: The Metropolitan Years*, review, 72(2):91
- "The Rise and Decline of the Early Rodeo Cowgirl: The Career of Mabel Strickland, 1916-1941," by Michael Allen, 83(4):122-27
- "The Rise and Decline of the Lebedev-Lastochkin Company: Russian Colonization of South Central Alaska, 1787-1798," by Katerina Solovjova and Aleksandra Vovnyanko, 90(4):191-205
- The Rise and Fall of the People's Century: Henry A. Wallace and American Liberalism, 1941-1948*, by Norman D. Markowitz, review, 65(1):44-45
- The Rise of a Pagan State: Japan's Religious Background*, by A. Morgan Young, review, 31(4):468-69
- The Rise of Agrarian Democracy: The United Farmers and Farm Women of Alberta, 1909-1921*, by Bradford James Rennie, review, 93(1):41
- The Rise of American Civilization*, by Charles A. Beard and Mary R. Beard, Vol. 1: *The Agricultural Era*, review, 18(3):233-35, Vol. 2: *The Industrial Era*, review, 18(3):233-35
- The Rise of American Philosophy: Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1860-1930*, by Bruce Kuklick, review, 70(2):83
- The Rise of Guardian Democracy: The Supreme Court's Role in Voting Rights Disputes, 1849-1969*, by Ward E. Y. Elliott, review, 67(3):131-32
- "The Rise of John Adams Kingsbury," by Arnold S. Rosenberg, 63(2):55-62
- The Rise of Rome*, by Gordon King, review, 24(2):154-55
- The Rise of the American People. A Philosophical Interpretation of American History*, by Roland G. Usher, 5(4):316
- The Rise of the Common Man, 1830-1850*, by Carl Russell Fish, review, 19(2):145-47
- "The Rise of the Old School Baptists in the Oregon Country," ed. J. Orin Oliphant, 40(2):124-46
- The Rise of the Spanish Empire*, by Roger Bigelow Merriman, review, 9(3):230-31
- The Rise of the West, 1754-1830*, by Francis S. Philbrick, review, 58(1):39-40
- The Rising American Empire*, by Richard Van Alstyne, review, 53(1):46
- "The Rising and the Setting of Seattle's Sun," by William H. Wilson, 92(2):59-70
- The Rising Tide of Color: Race, State Violence, and Radical Movements across the Pacific*, ed. Moon-Ho Jung, review, 106(2):100
- Rising Tides and Tailwinds: The Story of the Port of Seattle, 1911-2011*, by Kit Oldham and Peter Blecha, review, 103(4):194
- Rister, Carl Coke, *Southern Plainsmen*, review, 30(3):353-54; *Western America: The Exploration, Settlement, and Development of the Region beyond the Mississippi*, review, 32(4):460-61
- Ristow, Walter W., rev. of *History of Cartography*, 56(2):95-96
- Ristuben, Peter J., rev. of *Norwegian-American Studies*, Vol. 21, 55(1):44-45
- Ritchey, George, 93(2):107
- Ritchie, G. S., *The Admiralty Chart: British Naval Hydrography in the Nineteenth Century*, review, 59(3):167-68
- Ritchie, Willis A., 86(4):165-66, 170-73, 175, 87(4):194-211, 93(3):122-23
- Rites of Passage: A Memoir of the Sixties in Seattle*, by Walt Crowley, review, 88(4):203-204
- Ritter, Sharon A., *Lewis and Clark's Mountain Wilds: A Site Guide to the Plants and Animals They Encountered in the Bitterroots*, review, 95(2):95-96
- Ritzenthaler, Robert, rev. of *Artists of the Tundra and the Sea*, 54(1):39
- Ritzville, Wash., 12(4):295, 22(3):196
- Ritzville Warehouse Company, 37(4):294
- River City: A History of Campbell River and the Discovery Islands*, by Jeanette Taylor, review, 92(1):44-45
- A River Never Sleeps*, by Roderick L. Haig-Brown, review, 38(2):179-80
- River of Life, Channel of Death: Fish and Dams on the Lower Snake*, by Keith C. Petersen, review, 88(1):17-18
- River of No Return (The Great Salmon River of Idaho). A Century of Central Idaho and Eastern Washington History and Development*, by Robert G. Bailey, review, 26(3):228
- River of Promise: Lewis and Clark on the Columbia*, by David L. Nicandri, review, 101(3/4):169
- River of Promise, River of Peril: The Politics of Managing the Missouri River*, by John E. Thorson, review, 87(2):103-104
- River of the West*, by Frances Fuller Victor, 45(4):105, 110-12, 115
- River of the West: Stories from the Columbia*, by Robert Clark, review, 88(1):13-14
- The River Pioneers: Early Days on Grays Harbor*, by Edwin Van Syckle, ed. David James, review, 74(1):17
- River Queen: The Amazing Story of Tugboat Titan Lucille Johnstone*, by Paul E. Levy, review, 99(1):40-42
- A River Runs Through It and Other Stories*, by Norman Maclean, 71(4):150, review, 68(1):45-46
- Rivers of Empire: Water, Aridity, and the Growth of the American West*, by Donald Worster, review, 89(2):84-96
- Riverside, Wash., 12(4):295
- Riverside Canal (Idaho), 44(4):181-83
- The Riverside History of the United States*, ed. William E. Dodd, review, 6(3):207-208
- Riverside State Park (Wash.), 39(3):181-99
- Rives, John C., 52(1):8
- Rives, William C., 52(1):10
- road building
in Alaska, 61(2):103-104, 76(2):61-68, 80(4):133-38, 82(2):46-47, 88(2):60-66
in Fraser River (B.C.) mining area, 18(3):199-206, 18(4):271-76, 23(2):99-101, 44(4):164
in Inland Empire, 45(4):125-30, 50(1):21, 62(4):133-41
in Mont., 29(2):135-50
by Mormons, 6(4):244-50
in Oreg., 16(3):173-75, 39(4):263, 274, 82(1):9-17, 88(3):158, 95(2):108-109
in Wash., 30(4):371-86; through Cascade Range, 15(4):263-65, 23(1):56, 59, 25(3):175-79, 30(3):305-307, 38(3):195-213, 44(4):158-60, 56(2):49-56; lottery scheme for, 60(3):121-26; military roads, 2(2):118-26, 14(4):255, 38(3):265-66; Lewis County, 24(4):250-57; Pierce County, 15(2):121-22
See also names of individual roads and highways; names of individual routes
- The Road to Oregon, a Chronicle of the Great Emigrant Trail*, by W. J. Ghent, review, 20(2):147-48
- The Road to Teheran. The Story of Russia and America, 1781-1943*, by Foster Rhea Dulles, review, 35(3):269-72
- The Road to the 707: The Inside Story of Designing the 707*, by William H. Cook, review, 86(3):107-109
- Roads and Trails of Olympic National Park*, by Frederick Leissler, review, 51(3):142-43
- Roanoke (ship), 16(1):12
- Roaring Camp: The Social World of the California Gold Rush*, by Susan Lee Johnson, review, 94(3):151-52
- Roaring Days: Rossland's Mines and the History of British Columbia*, by Jeremy Mouat, review, 88(2):99
- The Roaring Land*, by Archie Binns, review, 33(4):442-43
- Robaut, Aloysius, 59(4):190-202
- Robb, James R., 48(3):83

- Robbins, Orlando "Rube," 26(1):20, 22, 27(3):256
- Robbins, Roy Marvin, *Our Landed Heritage: The Public Domain, 1776-1936*, review, 33(4):454-56; rev. of *Land in California*, 40(4):347-48; rev. of *Land Use Policy and Problems in the United States*, 55(4):156
- Robbins, William G., "The Academy and Cold War Politics: Oregon State College and the Ralph Spitzer Story," 104(4):159-75; "The Historian as Literary Craftsman: The West of Ivan Doig," 78(4):134-40; "Landscape and Environment: Ecological Change in the Intermontane Northwest," 84(4):140-49; "Social and Economic Change in Roseburg, Oregon, 1850-1885: A Quantitative View," 64(2):80-87; "Timber Town: Market Economics in Coos Bay, Oregon, 1850 to the Present," 75(4):146-55; *American Forestry: A History of National, State, and Private Cooperation*, review, 77(1):36; *Colony and Empire: The Capitalist Transformation of the American West*, review, 87(2):101-102, 89(2):84-96; *Hard Times in Paradise: Coos Bay, Oregon, 1850-1986*, review, 80(3):116; *Landscapes of Conflict: The Oregon Story, 1940-2000*, review, 96(4):209-10; *Landscapes of Promise: The Oregon Story, 1800-1940*, review, 90(2):104; *Nature's Northwest: The North Pacific Slope in the Twentieth Century*, review, 103(1):45; ed., *A Celebration of Work*, by Norman Best, review, 82(2):74-75; ed., *The Great Northwest: The Search for Regional Identity*, review, 93(3):153; ed., *Land in the American West: Private Claims and the Common Good*, review, 93(3):161-62; ed., *Regionalism and the Pacific Northwest*, review, 75(3):142; rev. of *Army Engineers and the Development of Oregon: A History of the Portland District U.S. Army Corps of Engineers*, 76(1):36; rev. of *Community on the American Frontier: Separate But Not Alone*, 73(2):77; rev. of *Environment and Experience: Settlement Culture in Nineteenth-Century Oregon*, 85(1):43; rev. of *Forging New Rights in Western Waters*, 75(2):93; rev. of *Homesteading the High Desert*, 79(1):39; rev. of *Interpreting Local Culture and History*, 83(3):112; rev. of *Land of the Umpqua: A History of Douglas County, Oregon*, 78(1/2):31; rev. of *Many Wests: Place, Culture, and Regional Identity*, 90(2):100-101; rev. of *The Mill on the Boot: The Story of the St. Paul and Tacoma Lumber Company*, 75(1):46; rev. of *More Deadly than War! Pacific Coast Logging, 1827-1981*, 77(3):117; rev. of *U.S. Forest Service Grazing and Rangelands: A History*, 77(2):76; rev. of *Writing Western History: Essays on Major Western Historians*, 84(2):71
- Robe, Robert, 26(4):291
works of: "Robert Robe's Diary while Crossing the Plains in 1851," 19(1):52-63
- Robe, Wash., 12(4):295
- Robert Alexander Long: A Lumberman of the Gilded Age*, by Lenore K. Bradley, review, 81(1):36
- Robert Bowen* (ship), 11(3):227, 11(4):296
- Robert Brown and the Vancouver Island Exploring Expedition*, ed. John Hayman, review, 81(1):34
- Robert Bruce* (ship), 4(3):189
- "Robert Bruce Hitchman, 1909-1981," by Robert D. Monroe, 72(3):136-37
- Robert Cantwell and the Literary Left: A Northwest Writer Reworks American Fiction*, by T. V. Reed, review, 106(2):86-87
- "Robert E. Burke, 1922-1998," by Carol Thomas and Richard R. Johnson, 89(2):97
- "Robert E. Strahorn, Propagandist for the West," by Oliver Knight, 59(1):33-45
- Robert F. Goldsworthy: An Oral History*, interviewed by Sharon Boswell, review, 93(1):46-47
- Robert Fulton*, by Alice Crary Sutcliffe, 6(3):210
- Robert Gray Club, 27(2):190-91
- Robert Gray Memorial Association, 23(3):236
- Robert H. Lowie, Ethnologist: A Personal Record*, review, 52(1):36-37
- "Robert L. Whitner, 1917-1982," by Vernon Carstensen, 74(1):37-38
- "Robert LaFollette's Leadership, 1891-1896: The Old and New Politics and the Dilemma of the Progressive Politician," by David P. Thelen, 62(3):97-109
- Robert Louis Stevenson: From Scotland to Silverado*, ed. James D. Hart, review, 58(3):158-59
- Robert Lucas*, by John C. Parish, review, 2(2):170-71
- Robert M. La Follette and the Insurgent Spirit*, by David P. Thelen, review, 69(1):40
- "Robert Moore in Oregon History," by J. Orin Oliphant, 15(3):163-86
- Robert Newell's Memoranda: Travles in the Territory of Missouri; Travle to the Kayuse War; together with a Report on the Indians South of the Columbia River*, ed. Dorothy O. Johansen, review, 51(4):180-81
- "Robert Robe's Diary while Crossing the Plains in 1851," by Robert Robe, 19(1):52-63
- Roberts, A. B., 31(3):343, 345
- Roberts, Alexander C., rev. of *History of the State Normal School at Cheney, Washington*, 15(3):227-28
- Roberts, Arthur O., *Tomorrow is Growing Old: Stories of the Quakers in Alaska*, review, 71(3):138
- Roberts, Betty, *With Grit and by Grace: Breaking Trails in Politics and Law, a Memoir*, review, 99(4):196-97
- Roberts, Brian, *American Alchemy: The California Gold Rush and Middle-Class Culture*, review, 94(3):151-52
- Roberts, Daryl, 75(2):67
- Roberts, E. J., 60(2):93, 96
- Roberts, E. P., 4(2):108, 110-11, 14(2):110, 18(2):113-19
- Roberts, Ella P., ed., *Mazama*, 1921 ed., 13(2):145-46
- Roberts, Frank H. H., Jr., *The Ruins of Kiatuthlanna, Eastern Arizona*, 22(3):230-31
- Roberts, George (captain of Clallam), 90(1):5-7
- Roberts, George B., 10(3):209, 11(4):295, 298, 12(2):137, 12(3):223-24, 13(1):17-18, 59, 13(2):138, 13(3):228, 13(4):293, 15(3):224, 25(1):61, 49(1):36, 93(4):192
- Roberts, Itas F., 1(3):128-29, 39(3):200-201, 206
- Roberts, Jay E. See Jay E. Roberts house
- Roberts, Joseph, 2(2):118-19
- Roberts, Josiah, 21(2):83-94, 70(3):117
- Roberts, Lathrop E., ed., *Alberta Homestead: Chronicle of a Pioneer Family*, by Sarah Ellen Roberts, review, 64(1):39
- Roberts, Loren, 45(4):121-24
- Roberts, Martha, 11(4):295-98
- Roberts, Milnor O., 78(3):118
works of: ed., *The Clays and Shales of Washington, Their Technology and Uses*, by Hewitt Wilson, 15(1):71; rev. of *That Man Thomson*, 41(2):174-75
- Roberts, Morley, 93(1):26-36
works of: *The Western Avernus, or Toil and Travel in Further North America*, 93(1):26-36
- Roberts, Mrs. A. B., 31(3):343, 345
- Roberts, Mrs. E. P., 18(2):113-19
- Roberts, Nathan E., rev. of *Nez Perce Country*, 99(3):150-51
- Roberts, Phil, "Taxing the Few: The First Federal Income Tax in Washington Territory," 79(2):56-64; *A Penny for the Governor, a Dollar for Uncle Sam: Income Taxation in Washington*, review, 95(2):103-104; rev. of *The End of American Exceptionalism: Frontier Anxiety from the Old West to the New Deal*, 85(2):75; rev. of *Tempest over Teapot Dome: The Story of Albert B. Fall*, 90(3):163

- Roberts, Sarah Ellen, *Alberta Homestead: Chronicle of a Pioneer Family*, ed. Lathrop E. Roberts, review, 64(1):39
- Roberts, Thomas P., 57(2):76-79
- Roberts, William (missionary), 24(2):115-18, 63(4):142-43, 145-46
- Roberts, William Milnor (engineer), 47(1):28, 78(3):118
- Robertson, Andrea D., rev. of *Wise Words of the Yup'ik People: We Talk to You Because We Love You*, 97(3):160-61; rev. of *Yup'it Qanruyutait (Yup'ik Words of Wisdom)*, 97(3):160-61
- Robertson, Colin, *Colin Robertson's Correspondence Book, September 1817 to September 1822*, ed. E. E. Rich, review, 32(1):108-11
- Robertson, David, *Hard as the Rock Itself: Place and Identity in the American Mining Town*, review, 98(1):47-48
- Robertson, F. W., 91(2):61, 64
- Robertson, James, 98(3):117
- Robertson, Janet, *The Magnificent Mountain Women: Adventures in the Colorado Rockies*, review, 82(3):111
- Robertson, John W., *Francis Drake and Other Early Explorers Along the Pacific Coast*, 18(4):302-304
- Robertson, Myrtle, 53(4):135
- Robertson, R. E., 104(3):144-46
- Robertson, Wilbur Wade, 43(4):273-76, 52(4):145-47, 149
- Robertson, William (historian), 38(1):56, 38(2):111
- Robertson, William W. (newspaper publisher), 42(2):105-106, 108, 111, 114, 120-21
- Robertson, Wyndham, Jr., *Oregon, Our Right and Title*, 30(1):71-72
- Robertson and Blackwell (architects), 85(4):154
- Robie, Albert H., 31(4):457-58, 37(1):47
- Robins, Elizabeth, 72(2):51-55, 58-59
works of: *The Alaska-Klonike Diary of Elizabeth Robins, 1900*, review, 91(2):98
- Robins, Raymond, 72(2):50-60
- Robins, Saxton, 72(2):53
- Robinson, A. E., 98(1):35
- Robinson, Alfred, *Life in California During a Residence of Several Years in That Territory*, rpt., review, 63(1):30-32
- Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln, 89(4):180-81
- Robinson, Charles M., III, *General Crook and the Western Frontier*, review, 93(3):155-56
- Robinson, Chris, *Stole This from a Hockey Card: A Philosophy of Hockey, Doug Harvey, Identity, and Booze*, review, 97(3):161
- Robinson, Doane, 22(4):299, 302-303, 310, 43(1):52-59, 61-64, 59(3):121, 126-27
- Robinson, Dwight E., rev. of *The Admiralty Chart: British Naval Hydrography in the Nineteenth Century*, 59(3):167-68; rev. of *Emily Post's Etiquette*, 12th rev. ed., 61(3):173-74; rev. of *Etiquette: In Society, in Business, in Politics and at Home*, 61(3):173-74; rev. of *Paradise Lost: The Decline of the Auto-Industrial Age*, 67(2):87-88
- Robinson, E. B., 49(3):90-97
- Robinson, Edgar E., 52(2):51
works of: *The Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson, 1913-1917*, 9(1):76, review, 9(2):153-54
- Robinson, Edward (fur trader), 37(2):93-97
- Robinson, Edward I. (newspaper publisher), 94(1):16-17, 103(4):184
- Robinson, Edward N. (businessman), 84(1):10, 14-16
- Robinson, Elwyn B., *History of North Dakota*, review, 58(3):129
- Robinson, Forrest G., ed., *The New Western History: The Territory Ahead*, review, 91(2):96
- Robinson, Henrietta Ebey, 33(3):302
- Robinson, Herb, 100(3):111, 116
- Robinson, Jacob S., *A Journal of the Santa Fe Expedition under Colonel Doniphan*, review, 23(3):230-31
- Robinson, James Harvey, 92(1):31
- Robinson, Joseph, 19(1):6-9
- Robinson, L. L., 72(4):154
- Robinson, Leigh Burpee, *Esquimalt, Place of Shoaling Waters*, review, 40(1):71-72
- Robinson, Lelia J., 17(1):19-20
- Robinson, Marc Arsell, "The Black Campus Movement in the Evergreen State: The Black Student Union at the University of Washington and Washington State University, 1967-1969," 103(2):55-64
- Robinson, Reuben S., 3(4):299
- Robinson, Sarah Anne, rev. of *Guests Never Leave Hungry: The Autobiography of James Sewid, A Kwakiutl Indian*, 61(2):114-15; rev. of *The Indian Heritage of America*, 60(3):165-66
- Robinson, W. W., *Land in California*, review, 40(4):347-48
- Robinson, Walter J., 71(2):66, 68, 70
- Robinson, Wash., 12(4):295
- Robinson, Will G., ed., *South Dakota Historical Collections and Report*, Vol. 25, review, 43(4):307
- Robinson, William, 98(1):20-21
- Robinson, William A., *Readings in Recent American Constitutional History, 1876-1926*, 18(2):153
- Robinson, William Davis, "Spanish Friars in the Oregon Country, 1810-1811," 10(2):141-49
- Robinson Fisheries, 96(3):117, 119-20
- Robrock, David P., ed. *Missouri '49er: The Journal of William W. Hunter on the Southern Gold Trail*, by William W. Hunter, review, 84(2):68
- Robson, Anthony, 21(4):254-59, 42(4):330-31, 71(3):129-30
- Robson, Jane. See Barnes, Jane
- Robson, John, 80(3):106, 108-10, 102(2):79, 82-84
- Robson, Joseph, 19(1):27
- Robson, William, 34(4):388
- Rocha, Guy Louis, *The Ignoble Conspiracy: Radicalism on Trial in Nevada*, review, 78(3):116; rev. of *Fire in the Hole: The Untold Story of Hardrock Miners*, 87(2):108; rev. of *Roaring Days: Rossland's Mines and the History of British Columbia*, 88(2):99
- Roche, Thomas, 32(1):20-58
- Roche Harbor, Wash., 12(4):296
- Rochereau, Denfert, 41(4):323, 326-27
- Rochester, Junius, *Roots and Branches: The Religious Heritage of Washington State*, review, 80(3):113
- Rock, Francis J., *J. Ross Browne: A Biography*, 21(1):71
The Rock and the Wind, by Vivien R. Bretherton, review, 33(4):445-47
A Rock Fell on the Moon: Dad and the Great Yukon Silver Ore Heist, by Alicia Priest, review, 106(2):93
- Rock Island Dam (Wash.), 38(1):26-27
- Rock Lake (Wash.), 101(1):18-20, 22, 26
- Rock Point Bridge (Oreg.), 82(1):10-11
- Rock Springs, Wyo., anti-Chinese sentiment in, 81(1):25, 88(4):176-77
- Rockafellar, Nancy, "'In Gauze We Trust': Public Health and Spanish Influenza on the Home Front, Seattle, 1918-1919," 77(3):104-13; ed., *Saddlebags to Scanners: The First 100 Years of Medicine in Washington State*, review, 83(3):117
- Rockefeller, Nelson, 105(2):73-83
- Rockford, Wash., 12(4):297, 22(3):196-97
- The Rockies*, by David Lavender, review, 60(4):226-27
- The Rocks and Rivers of British Columbia*, by Walter Moberly, review, 18(1):69-70
- Rockwell, Cleveland, 100(2):60
- Rockwell, Wash., 12(4):297
- Rockwood, E. Ruth, 13(4):309
works of: *Books on the Pacific Northwest for Small Libraries*, review, 15(1):69
- Rocky Bar, Idaho, 44(4):166-76, 47(3):75-80
- Rocky Bar Wide West Gold Company, 47(3):78, 81
- Rocky Boy's Indian Reservation, 87(3):156
- Rocky Ford Creek (Wash.), 101(1):18, 25-26
- Rocky Mountain Carpetbaggers: Idaho's Territorial Governors, 1863-1890*, by Ronald H. Limbaugh, review, 75(1):42
- Rocky Mountain Constitution Making, 1850-1912*, by Gordon Morris Bakken, review, 79(3):122
- Rocky Mountain Fort (B.C.), 19(4):250-70
- Rocky Mountain Fur Company, 7(3):220-22,

- 230, 18(3):183, 19(1):15-16, 24(1):42-43, 37(2):91, 100-103, 39(1):3-23
- The Rocky Mountain Journals of William Marshall Anderson: The West in 1834*, ed. Dale L. Morgan and Eleanor Towles Harris, review, 59(4):223
- Rocky Mountain Mining Camps: The Urban Frontier*, by Duane A. Smith, review, 59(3):165
- Rocky Mountain National Park: A History*, by C. W. Buchholtz, review, 77(1):37
- Rocky Mountain Reader*, by Ray B. West, Jr., review, 37(3):266-67
- The Rocky Mountain Revolution*, by Stewart H. Holbrook, review, 48(4):148-49
- rodeo, 83(4):122-27, 87(1):38-44, 101(1):20
- "The Rodeo Cowboy in Art: A Sampling," by Michael Allen, 87(1):38-44
- Rodeo Queens and the American Dream*, by Joan Burbick, review, 95(1):51-52
- Rodger, David, 52(3):98
- Rogers, Andrew Denny, III, *John Torrey. A Story of North American Botany*, review, 34(1):112-13
- Rodgers, Daniel T., *The Work Ethic in Industrial America, 1850-1920*, review, 70(4):188
- Rodgers, James, 51(4):174-76, 54(2):62-63
- Rodine, Floyd, "History Teaching in the High School: A Brief Survey of Washington State," 59(3):147-52
- Rodney, George Brydges, *As a Cavalryman Remembers*, review, 36(1):84-85
- Roe, Alfred L., rev. of *Economic Change in the Civil War Era*, 57(1):43-44
- Roe, Charles Francis, *Custer's Last Battle*, 18(4):307
- Roe, Charles J., 24(3):184-85
- Roe, Cleon B., 67(1):25-27
- Roe, Jo Ann, *The Columbia River: A Historical Travel Guide*, review, 84(4):157; *Ranald MacDonald: Pacific Rim Adventurer*, review, 90(2):94-95
- Roeder, Henry, 33(3):314, 320
- Roeder, Richard B., *Montana: A History of Two Centuries*, review, 68(4):191-92; rev. of *Atlas of Montana Elections, 1889-1976*, 73(3):141; rev. of *Cowboying: A Tough Job in a Hard Land*, 83(4):157; rev. of *Man in Glacier*, 69(1):41-42; rev. of *Montana Legislators, 1864-1979: Profiles and Biographical Directory*, 73(3):141; rev. of *Public Grazing Lands: Use and Misuse by Industry and Government*, 69(4):186-87; rev. of *The Scissorbills: A True Story of Montana's Homesteaders*, 69(2):91; rev. of *Twentieth-Century Montana: A State of Extremes*, 65(3):151
- Roehm, Marjorie Catlin, *The Letters of George Catlin and His Family: A Chronicle of the American West*, review, 58(1):44-45
- Roethke, Theodore, 71(4):150, 97(4):182, 185-88
- Rogers, A. L., 34(4):343, 346, 349-50
- Rogers, Cameron, ed., *The Grace Log*, 25(4):308
- Rogers, Cornelius, 1(1):37-39
- Rogers, David, 84(2):52
- Rogers, Earl M., comp., *A List of References for the History of Agriculture in the Mountain States*, review, 64(3):133
- Rogers, Franklin R., ed., *Mark Twain's Satires and Burlesques*, 59(1):45-47
- Rogers, Fred B., *Soldiers of the Overland: Being Some Account of the Services of General Patrick Edward Connor and His Volunteers in the Old West*, review, 30(4):450-51
- Rogers, George W., 85(1):27
- works of: *Alaska in Transition: The Southeast Region*, review, 51(3):139-40; *The Future of Alaska: Economic Consequences of Statehood*, review, 54(4):178; *Issues in Alaska Development*, review, 70(4):190; ed., *Change in Alaska: People, Petroleum, and Politics*, review, 63(1):36
- Rogers, H. O., 47(4):108
- Rogers, Harrison, 82(3):104, 106
- Rogers, Harry, 12(3):207
- Rogers, John H., 29(3):269-70, 272
- Rogers, John Rankin, 35(4):294, 39(4):286, 294-95, 298, 301-10
- on capitol construction, 32(4):432-45, 73(1):9
- compared to Davis H. Waite, 60(4):183-92
- first term of, 21(2):105-19
- gubernatorial races of, 34(3):255-56, 35(2):105-11, 118, 60(2):94
- on legislative reapportionment, 22(1):11-13
- political thought of, 37(1):3-13, 65(3):110-17
- portrait of, 1(2):5, 7-8
- on taxation, 4(1):31-32
- and University of Washington, 99(4):185
- and Whitman County, 65(3):97, 107-108
- works of: *The Inalienable Rights of Man*, 37(1):8-13; *The Irrepressible Conflict*, 37(1):6-7; *Looking Forward; or, the Story of an American Farm*, 37(1):5-6, 8-9, 60(4):184
- Rogers, Lucien, 41(1):47-59
- Rogers, Nelson S., *Your Oregon Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow*, 34(2):230
- Rogers, Robert, 17(3):218-20, 22(4):289-92, 23(1):32-34
- Rogers, William, 97(3):143-44
- Rogersburg, Wash., 12(4):298
- Rogin, Michael Paul, *Fathers and Children: Andrew Jackson and the Subjugation of the American Indian*, review, 68(1):36
- Rogin, Michael Paul, *Political Change in California: Critical Elections and Social Movements, 1890-1966*, review, 63(1):32-33
- Rognon, Orville, 106(1):16-18, 20-21
- Rogue River Studio, 96(4):183
- Rogue River Valley Canal Company, 83(2):45, 50
- Rogue River Valley Railway, 50(4):144-55
- Rogue Valley (Oreg.), 50(4):128-29, 83(2):42-52, 87(4):218
- Rogues, Buffoons and Statesmen*, by Gordon Newell, review, 68(1):44-45
- Rohrbough, Malcolm J., *Days of Gold: The California Gold Rush and the American Nation*, review, 89(1):33-34; *The Land Office Business: The Settlement and Administration of American Public Lands, 1789-1837*, review, 60(4):229
- Roi, Pierre. See King, Peter
- Rojas, Arnold R., *The Vaquero*, review, 56(2):95
- Roje, Barbara, *The Yugoslav in Washington State: Among the Early Settlers*, review, 77(1):34
- Roland Terry: *Master Northwest Architect*, by Justin Henderson, review, 92(3):150-51
- "The Role of Religious Activists in the Seattle Civil Rights Struggles of the 1960s," by Dale E. Soden, 104(2):55-71
- "The Role of the Hudson's Bay Company in Pacific Northwest History," by Keith A. Murray, 52(1):24-31
- Rolette, Joseph, 31(3):300-301
- Roll, Jordan, Roll: The World the Slaves Made*, by Eugene D. Genovese, review, 67(1):29-32
- Roll On, Columbia: A Historical Novel*, Bk. 1: *To the Pacific*, Bk. 2: *Through the Cascades*, Bk. 3: *Into the Desert*, by Bill Gulick, review, 90(2):105-106
- "Roll on Columbia: A Flood of New Books about the Columbia River," 88(1):13-20
- Rolland, Siegfried B., "Proceedings of the Pacific Northwest History Conference," 48(3):105-107; rev. of *The American Northwest: A History of Oregon and Washington*, 78(3):112-13; rev. of *Andrew Furuseth, Emancipator of the Seamen*, 52(1):35; rev. of *Borah of Idaho*, 59(3):169-70; rev. of *Coeur d'Alene Diary: The First Ten Years of Hardrock Mining in North Idaho*, 61(1):21; rev. of *The Coeur d'Alene Mining War of 1892: A Case Study of an Industrial Dispute*, 53(2):86; rev. of *An Economic History of North Idaho, 1800-1900*, 57(1):39-40; rev. of *Liberated Woman: A Life of May Arkwright Hutton*, 67(1):40-41; rev. of *Prophet without Honor: Glen Taylor and the Fight for American Liberalism*, 66(1):44-45; rev. of *The Rocky Mountain Revolution*, 48(4):14849; rev.

- of *They Came to a Valley*, 59(4):225; rev. of *We Shall Be All: A History of the Industrial Workers of the World*, 61(4):230-31
- Rolle, Andrew F., *Henry Mayo Newhall and His Times: A California Legacy*, review, 84(2):73; *The Immigrant Upraised: Italian Adventurers and Colonists in an Expanding America*, review, 60(4):233-34; *John Charles Frémont: Character as Destiny*, review, 84(2):61; *The Lost Cause: The Confederate Exodus to Mexico*, review, 57(3):134; rev. of *American Dream: An Immigrant's Quest*, 79(1):36; rev. of *Family and Divorce in California, 1850-1890: Victorian Illusions and Everyday Realities*, 75(1):44
- Rolling Dreams: Portraits of the Northwest's Railroad Heritage*, by D. C. Jesse Burkhardt, review, 90(2):92-93
- Rollins, Ed, 95(1):6, 11
- Rollins, Philip Ashton, *The Cowboy; His Characteristics; His Equipment, and His Part in the Development of the West*, review, 13(3):236-37; ed., *The Discovery of the Oregon Trail. Robert Stuart's Narratives*, review, 27(2):177-78
- Rollins, Richard M., rev. of *Childhood, Marriage, and Reform: Henry Clarke Wright, 1797-1870*, 72(3):106
- The Rollins Collection of Western Americana*, by Thomas W. Streeter, review, 40(1):73-74
- Rollinson, John K., *Hoofprints of a Cowboy and U. S. Ranger, Pony Trails in Wyoming*, review, 32(4):458-59
- Roloff, Clifford Edwin, "The Mount Olympus National Monument," 25(3):214-28
- Rølvaag, O. E., *Giants in the Earth*, 56(1):34-35
- Roman Catholic Church. See Catholic Church
- The Romance of British Columbia*, by Arthur Anstey, review, 19(1):66-67
- Romance of the Gateway Through the Cascade Range*, by Samuel Christopher Lancaster, 21(2):147-48
- The Romance of the Rails*, by Agnes C. Laut, review, 21(3):230
- Romance of Vancouver*, comp. Native Sons of British Columbia, 18(2):151
- Romeyn, Henry, 6(3):148-52
- Romig, Ella Mae Ervin, *When the Geese Come: The Journals of a Moravian Missionary, Ella Mae Ervin Romig, 1898-1905, Southwest Alaska*, review, 90(1):49-50
- Romig, Robert L., "Stamp Mills in Trouble," 44(4):166-76; rev. of *Mines and Minerals of Washington: Annual Report of George A. Bethune, First State Geologist (1890)*, 66(4):186-87; rev. of *Mines and Minerals of Washington: Second Annual Report of George A. Bethune, State Geologist (1891)*, 66(4):186-87; rev. of *Ninth Annual Report of the State Mineralogist for the Year Ending December 1, 1889*, 66(4):186-87
- Romney, George, 105(2):73-77, 82
- Ronald, Ann, *GhostWest: Reflections Past and Present*, review, 95(1):50-51; *The New West of Edward Abbey*, review, 74(3):135
- Ronald, J. T., 49(4):170, 172
- Ronald, Wash., 12(4):298
- Ronan, Margaret, *Frontier Woman: The Story of Mary Ronan as Told to Margaret Ronan*, review, 66(4):189
- Ronan, Mary, *Frontier Woman: The Story of Mary Ronan as Told to Margaret Ronan*, review, 66(4):189
- Ronan, Peter, 42(1):69, 72
- works of: "A Great Many of Us Have Good Farms": *Agent Peter Ronan Reports on the Flathead Indian Reservation, Montana, 1877-1887*, ed. Robert J. Bigart, review, 105(3):147-48; *Justice to Be Accorded to the Indians: Agent Peter Ronan Reports on the Flathead Indian Reservation, Montana, 1888-1893*, ed. Robert J. Bigart, review, 105(3):147-48
- Ronda, James P., *Astoria and Empire*, review, 83(3):117; *Beyond Lewis and Clark: The Army Explores the West*, review, 95(4):215; *Lewis and Clark among the Indians*, review, 76(2):70; *The West the Railroads Made*, review, 100(1):37; ed., *Thomas Jefferson and the Changing West: From Conquest to Conservation*, review, 90(1):53; ed., *Voyages of Discovery: Essays on the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, review, 90(4):212; rev. of *The Northwest Coast: British Navigation, Trade, and Discoveries to 1812*, 85(2):61
- Ronnenberg, Herman Wiley, *Beer and Brewing in the Inland Northwest, 1850 to 1950*, review, 85(4):163; *Pioneer Mother on the River of No Return: The Life of Isabella Kelly Benedict Robie*, review, 104(4):194-95
- A Room for the Night: Hotels of the Old West*, by Richard A. Van Orman, review, 58(3):157
- A Room for the Summer: Adventure, Misadventure, and Seduction in the Mines of the Coeur d'Alene*, by Fritz Wolff, review, 97(1):47
- "A Room with a View: Controversies over Hotel Development in Mount McKinley National Park, 1927-1970," by Frank Norris, 96(4):171-80
- Roorck, John H., 33(4):416, 423, 427-28
- Roosevelt, Eleanor, 106(4):169
- Roosevelt, Franklin D. and Bonneville Power Administration, 99(1):4-5, 8, 10
- and clergy's opinion of New Deal, 81(3):96-100
- and Grand Coulee Dam, 41(3):231-32
- 53(2):65-66, 69-70, 97(2):109
- historians' assessments of, 52(2):50-55
- and Manhattan Project, 104(3):124-25, 127-30, 132
- and Olympic National Park, 76(4):126-29, 99(3):111, 115, 117-18
- and water development in national parks, 93(1):22-23
- and West Coast defense (WWII), 88(2):61-67
- visits of, to Pacific Northwest, 76(4):122-31
- and Wheeler, Burton, 54(1):19-29
- wildlife conservation policies of, 63(3):115-20
- works of: *Roosevelt and Frankfurter: Their Correspondence, 1928-1945*, review, 59(3):170-71
- Roosevelt, Theodore
- Alaska policy of, 34(4):380-86, 69(2):52-55, 59-60
- on arid land reclamation, 100(4):169-70
- conservation policies of, 44(4):150, 48(3):92, 49(2):49-50, 52, 51(1):26, 33, 51(2): 55, 57(2):73-76, 79, 74(4):146-53
- on dams, 49(3):100, 52(4):146-47
- early career of, 73(1):29-30
- and Fort Casey, 47(2):40-41
- and Idaho elections (1896), 53(3):114-18, 120-22
- and Panama Canal, 56(2):83-85
- political campaign buttons of, 99(1):30-31
- and presidential election of 1912, 38(2):99-108, 44(1):16-17, 55(1):16-17, 21-27
- and progressivism, 41(3):221-24, 62(2):49-50, 54
- and relations with Canada, 64(4):170-74
- and Russo-Japanese War, 35(4):319, 321, 322
- and Smith, J. Allen, work of, 35(3):207
- in Spokane, 80(3):92, 98-100
- and Turner, George, 34(4):379-86
- works of: *Episodes from "The Winning of the West,"* 1(2):81; *The Winning of the West*, Vol. 1: *From the Alleghanies to the Mississippi, 1769-1776*, Vol. 2: *From the Alleghanies to the Mississippi, 1777-1783*, review, 88(1):46-47, Vol. 3: *The Founding of the Trans-Alleghany Commonwealths, 1784-1790*, Vol. 4: *Louisiana and the Northwest, 1791-1807*, review, 88(1):46-47
- Roosevelt, Wash., 12(4):298
- Roosevelt and Frankfurter: Their Correspondence, 1928-1945*, annot. Max Freedman, review, 59(3):170-71

- Roosevelt and Willkie, by Warren Moscow, review, 60(3):169-70
- Roosevelt Coast Military Highway. See Oregon Coast Highway
- The Roosevelt Leadership*, by Edgar E. Robinson, 52(2):51
- The Roosevelt Memorial Association*, 12(4):309-10
- The Roosevelt Revolution*, by Mario Einaudi, review, 51(1):41
- Roosevelt's Image Brokers: Poets, Playwrights, and the Use of the Lincoln Symbol*, by Alfred Haworth Jones, review, 66(4):186
- Root, Elihu, 34(4):380-91
- Root, Hog, and Die*, by George Dixon Snell, review, 28(2):220-21
- Root, Milo, 104(3):109, 112
- Root, W. T., 44(1):38
- Roots and Branches: The Religious Heritage of Washington State*, by David M. Buerge and Junius Rochester, review, 80(3):113
- Roots and Reflections: South Asians in the Pacific Northwest*, by Amy Bhatt and Nalini Iyer, review, 105(2):97
- The Roots of American Civilization: A History of American Colonial Life*, by Curtis P. Nettels, review, 30(1):117-19
- The Roots of American Culture and Other Essays*, by Constance Rourke, review, 34(2):224-26
- Roper, Laura Wood, *FLO: A Biography of Frederick Law Olmsted*, review, 66(2):91-92
- Roppel, Patricia, *Salmon from Kodiak: An History of the Salmon Fishery of Kodiak Island, Alaska*, review, 77(4):158
- Roquefeuil, Camille de, 24(4):246-47
- Rorabaugh, W. J., "The Origins of the Washington State Liquor Control Board, 1934," 100(4):159-68; ed., "Northwest Document: Walt Crowley's Vietnam War Speech, September 19, 1984," 98(3):152-53; *The Alcoholic Republic: An American Tradition*, review, 71(4):151; *Kennedy and the Promise of the Sixties*, review, 94(4):215; *The Real Making of the President: Kennedy, Nixon, and the 1960 Election*, review, 100(3):146; rev. of *Alcohol, Reform and Society: The Liquor Issue in Social Context*, 71(4):185; rev. of *American Women and the Repeal of Prohibition*, 88(4):204-205; rev. of *The Dry Years: Prohibition and Social Change in Washington*, rev. ed., 79(4):161; rev. of *Fortunes and Failures: White-Collar Mobility in Nineteenth-Century San Francisco*, 70(4):188; rev. of *The Response to Prostitution in the Progressive Era*, 73(2):93; rev. of *Sit Down and Drink Your Beer: Regulating Vancouver's Beer Parlours, 1925-1954*, 93(1):42; rev. of *Sobering Up: From Temperance to Prohibition in Antebellum America, 1800-1860*, 71(4):185
- Rosa, Joseph G., *The Gunfighter: Man or Myth?* review, 61(2):109-10
- Rosalia, Wash., 2(4):334, 12(4):298, 18(4):245, 247, 22(3):197
- Rosario, Wash., 12(4):298-99
- Rosario Strait (Wash.), 23(1):38-46, 23(2):133-37, 23(3):196-204, 23(4):286-300, 31(2):181-86, 43(3):187-213, 62(2):60-62, 67
- Rosati, Joseph, 9(3):164-66, 19(1):46-47, 32(2):177, 183-84, 35(1):29-31
- Rosburg, Wash., 12(4):299
- Roscoe, Fred, *From Humboldt to Kodiak, 1886-1895: Recollections of a Frontier Childhood and the Founding of the First American School and the Baptist Mission at Kodiak, Alaska*, review, 85(2):72
- Roscoe, Stanley N., ed., *From Humboldt to Kodiak, 1886-1895: Recollections of a Frontier Childhood and the Founding of the First American School and the Baptist Mission at Kodiak, Alaska*, by Fred Roscoe, review, 85(2):72
- Rose (ship; originally named *Baranof*), 25(1):9
- Rose, Alfred Percy, 5(1):26
- Rose, John, 21(2):98-101, 27(3):233-42
- Rose, Kenneth D., "The Labbe Affair and Prohibition Enforcement in Portland," 77(2):42-51; *American Women and the Repeal of Prohibition*, review, 88(4):204-205; *One Nation Underground: The Fallout Shelter in American Culture*, review, 94(2):97-98; rev. of *Caroline Lockhart: Her Life and Legacy*, 87(2):98-99; rev. of *The Day the War Began*, 84(3):112-13
- Rose, Lisle A., *After Yalta: America and the Origins of the Cold War*, review, 65(1):45
- Rosebud (Mont.), coal mines at, 61(3):130-35
- Roseburg, Oreg., 55(3):112-16, 64(2):80-87
- Roseburg 1959*, by George Byron Wright, review, 99(3):140-41
- Rosebush, Waldo E., *Frontier Steel: The Men and Their Weapons*, review, 50(4):164-65
- Rosedale, Wash., 12(4):299
- Rosellini, Albert D., 48(2):44, 51(2):84, 51(3):135, 55(1):32-33
- Rosenbaum, Fred, *Architects of Reform: Congregational and Community Leadership, Emanu-El of San Francisco, 1849-1980*, review, 73(1):40
- Rosenberg, Arnold S., "The Rise of John Adams Kingsbury," 63(2):55-62
- Rosenberg, Bruce A., *The Code of the West*, review, 75(1):44
- Rosenberg, Jonathan, *The Political Economy of Oil in Alaska: Multinationals vs. the State*, review, 99(4):200
- Rosenfield, Deborah, "The Coon-Neuberger Debates of 1955: 'Ten Dam Nights in Oregon,'" 55(2):55-66
- Rosenhaupt, Harry, 4(1):19-20
- Rosenstone, Robert A., *Crusade of the Left: The Lincoln Battalion in the Spanish Civil War*, review, 61(4):236
- Rosinski, Herbert, *Sea Power in the Pacific, 1936-1941; A Selected Bibliography of Books, Periodical Articles, and Maps from the End of the London Naval Conference to the Beginning of the War in the Pacific*, review, 33(4):458
- Roske, Ralph J., rev. of *The Civil War and Reconstruction*, 2d ed., 54(1):42
- Roslyn, Wash., 12(4):299, 73(4):148, 154, 78(3):118, 92(3):127, 131-32, 105(2):85, 87-92, 94, 105(3):151-54
- "The Roslyn Cascade Coal Company Collection," by Sue Litchfield, 105(3):151-54
- Rosnacle, John, 13(3):167-80
- Ross, Alexander, 8(2):104-107, 21(2):121-23, 21(4):263-66, 37(2):98-99, 102, 62(2):72-74
- at Flathead Post, 48(2):53
- at Fort Astoria, 21(4): 294-96
- at Fort Colville, 16(1):29-30
- at Fort Walla Walla, 43(1):28, 30
- on Grand Coulee (Wash.), 15(2):86-87
- journal of, 29(1):8-9, 15
- on Kalapuya people, 98(1):11
- and McDonald, Finan, 13(3):204-205
- and Okanagan people, 40(4):323
- on mixed-race families, 99(2):76-77
- in Snake River country, 31(2):161-77, 40(4):276-77, 323
- at Spokane House, 21(1):5-6, 39(3):183-84, 188-90
- works of: *Adventures of the First Settlers on the Columbia River*, 13(2):85-89; *Adventures of the First Settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River, 1810-1813*, review, 92(2):95; *Fur Hunters of the Far West*, review, 48(1):30
- Ross, C. Ben, 44(1):21, 54(1):11-18, 103(1):3-4, 7-11
- Ross, Carl, *The Finn Factor in American Labor, Culture and Society*, review, 70(2):90
- Ross, Charles, 11(1):60-65, 11(3):221-23, 228-29, 11(4):295-302, 12(1):68, 12(2):137-40, 146, 15(1):64, 66, 15(2):131, 141, 103(2):67
- Ross, D. W., 44(4):182
- Ross, Dan, 6(2):112, 114-15
- Ross, Darius Mead, 5(1):30
- Ross, Davis R. B., *Preparing for Ulysses: Politics and Veterans During World War II*, review, 61(4):211
- Ross, E. W., 48(3):90, 92-94, 51(2):53, 59(3):129-30, 134

- Ross, Edith Bradbury, 98(4):172
- Ross, Edward A., 35(3):201, 53(2):52
- Ross, Eliza Jane, 5(1):30
- Ross, Frank, 81(4):128, 102(1):17-19
- Ross, Irwin, *The Loneliest Campaign: The Truman Victory of 1948*, review, 60(1):52-53
- Ross, James D., 99(1):4, 9
- Ross, John (HBC employee), 10(3):224, 228, 13(1):61, 63, 14(2):145-48, 15(2):136
- Ross, John (Shaw Island settler), 69(3):100, 102-103
- Ross, Ken, *Pioneering Conservation in Alaska*, review, 99(3):143-44
- Ross, Margaret, "Amor De Cosmos, a British Columbia Reformer," 23(2):110-30
- Ross, Marvin C., ed., *The West of Alfred Jacob Miller (1837) from the notes and water colors in the Walters Art Gallery, with an account of the artist by Marvin C. Ross*, review, 43(1):74-75
- Ross, Mary Jane McMillan, 8(1):36
- Ross, Nancy Wilson, *Farthest Reach: Oregon and Washington*, review, 33(1):76-78; *Westward the Women*, review, 36(2):174-75
- Ross, Nellie Tayloe, 56(2):64-65
- Ross, Richard E., ed., *Regionalism and the Pacific Northwest*, review, 75(3):142
- Ross, Robert, 77(2):70-71
- Ross, Samuel, 37(1):35, 55
- Ross, Stephen J., rev. of *Dark Rose: Organized Crime and Corruption in Portland*, 104(1):44-45
- Ross, Suzanne, rev. of *John Muir's "Stickeen" and the Lessons of Nature*, 88(4):209
- Ross, Thomas Richard, *Jonathan Prentiss Dolliver: A Study in Political Integrity and Independence*, review, 50(3):121-22
- Ross, Travis, rev. of *The Essential West: Collected Essays*, 103(3):142
- Ross, Walter, 10(3):211-12, 216, 218, 221-22, 228, 11(1):59-65, 11(2):137, 139, 144, 147, 11(3):222, 227-28, 11(4):294, 296, 298, 301, 12(2):140, 12(3):221, 223-25, 227-28, 12(4):301, 13(1):58-59, 62, 13(2):131-39, 13(3):226, 13(4):298, 14(2):147, 14(3):227-33, 15(2):126-41, 15(3):215, 217, 220-22, 225
- Ross, William M., *Oil Pollution as an International Problem: A Study of Puget Sound and the Strait of Georgia*, review, 65(3):154
- Ross, William R., *Report of the Minister of Lands for the Province of British Columbia for 1913*, 5(2):148
- Rossi, Louis (Abramo de Rossi), 72(4):157-61 works of: *Six Ans en Amérique (Californie et Orégon)*, 72(4):157-61; *Six Years on the West Coast of America, 1856-1862*, review, 75(2):93
- Rossiter, Clinton, 52(2):55
- Rossiter, Harriet, *Indian Legends from the Land of Al-ay-ek-sa*, 17(4):304
- Rossiter, Margaret W., *The Emergence of Agricultural Science: Justus Liebig and the Americans, 1840-1880*, review, 68(4):174
- Rosslund, B. C., 60(2):89, 90, 92, 94, 105(4):176
- Ross-Nazzal, Jennifer M., "Emma Smith DeVoe: Practicing Pragmatic Politics in the Pacific Northwest," 96(2):76-84; *Winning the West for Women: The Life of Suffragist Emma Smith DeVoe*, review, 103(1):49-50; rev. of *Alone in Silence: European Women in the Canadian North before 1940*, 94(2):100
- "A Roster of Washington's Elective Officials," by Clarence Gorchels, 45(2):62-64
- Rostislaf (ship), 25(1):6
- Rotary Club of Seattle, 105(2):55, 57
- Roth, Christopher F., *Becoming Tsimshian: The Social Life of Names*, review, 101(1):45; rev. of *Good Intentions Gone Awry: Emma Crosby and the Methodist Mission on the Northwest Coast*, 98(1):50
- Roth, Leland M., rev. of *The Arts and Crafts Movement in the Pacific Northwest*, 99(3):141-42
- Roth, Randolph, rev. of *Women Who Kill Men: California Courts, Gender, and the Press*, 101(1):35
- Roth, Walter Edmund, *Arts, Crafts and Customs of the Guiana Indians*, 16(2):156
- Rothera, Evan C., rev. of *Subverting Exclusion: Transpacific Encounters with Race, Caste, and Borders, 1885-1928*, 103(2):97
- Rothery, Agnes, *The Ports of British Columbia*, review, 34(4):403-404
- Rothi and Curtis (Seattle), 75(4):164
- Rothman, Hal K., *Devil's Bargains: Tourism in the Twentieth-Century American West*, review, 91(1):44-45; *Preserving Different Pasts: The American National Monuments*, review, 80(4):155; ed., "I'll Never Fight Fire with My Bare Hands Again": *Recollections of the First Forest Rangers of the Inland Northwest*, review, 87(3):161-62
- Rothschild, Brian J., ed., *World Fisheries Policy: Multidisciplinary Views*, review, 65(1):38-39
- Rothschild, Emma, *Paradise Lost: The Decline of the Auto-Industrial Age*, review, 67(2):87-88
- Rothstein, Morton, rev. of *The Farmers' Frontier, 1865-1900*, 58(1):40-41
- Rough, Charles A., 71(4):162-63, 166-68, 171
- Roulstone, Thomas B., "Ascot in Old Oregon, 1846," 72(2):69-71
- Roumania Ten Years After, by American Committee on Religious Rights and Minorities, 21(2):152
- "Round the Rhapsody in Blue: Documenting Historic Rim Drive at Crater Lake National Park," by Stephen R. Mark, ed. Bill Alley, 95(2):108-109
- Roundtree, Orville W., 80(4):143-44
- Roundtree, P. H., 31(4):384-85
- Rourke, Constance, *The Roots of American Culture and Other Essays*, review, 34(2):224-26
- Rourke, Francis E., *The Campus and the State*, review, 51(1):41-42
- Roush, J. F., "Legislative Reapportionment in Washington State," 28(3):263-300
- Roush, Jan, ed., *Sherman Alexie: A Collection of Critical Essays*, review, 102(3):144-45
- Rousseau, Louis, 19(2):118-19
- Rousseau, Lovell H., 3(1):83-91
- Route across the Rocky Mountains, with a description of Oregon and California*, by Overton Johnson and William H. Winter, 30(1):74, review, 23(3):230-31
- Rover, Ruth, 50(3):91-98
- Rowan, James, 49(4):164-65
- Rowand, John, 30(1):81, 84, 87
- Rowdy, by Robert J. Diven, review, 19(2):143
- Rowe, Mary Ellen, "The Early History of Fort George Wright: Black Infantrymen and Theodore Roosevelt in Spokane," 80(3):91-100; rev. of *An Arrow in the Earth: General Joel Palmer and the Indians of Oregon*, 84(1):34-35; rev. of *Fort George Wright: Not Only Where the Band Played; a Historical Geography*, 89(3):165; rev. of *The Frontier Army in the Settlement of the West*, 92(2):99; rev. of *A Homesteader's Portfolio*, 86(1):49-50; rev. of *Indian War in the Pacific Northwest: The Journal of Lieutenant Lawrence Kip*, 92(2):99; rev. of *Saga of the Coeur d'Alene Indians: An Account of Chief Joseph Seltice*, 82(3):115; rev. of *Shield of Republic/Sword of Empire: A Bibliography of United States Military Affairs, 1783-1846*, 82(1):34
- Rowe, Peter Trimble, 33(3):371, 102(1):35
- Rowell, Chester, 49(2):50
- Rowell, Fred Rice, 17(1):20-21
- rowing, at University of Washington, 52(3):106-107
- Rowland, Levi L., 89(3):142, 144, 146
- Rowland, Margaret, 7(3):187-98
- Rowland, Mary Canaga, *As Long as Life: The Memoirs of a Frontier Woman Doctor*, ed. F. A. Loomis, review, 87(4):217
- Rowland, Susan, 6(1):18
- Rowland, William, 7(3):187-98
- Rowley, William D., *M. L. Wilson and the Campaign for the Domestic Allotment*, review, 62(1):44-45; *U.S. Forest Service Grazing and Rangelands: A History*, review, 77(2):76; rev. of *William J. Spillman and the Birth of Agricultural*

- Economics*, 97(2):97
- Rowling, John, 24(3):185
- Rowse, A. L., *The Cousin Jacks: The Cornish in America*, review, 61(2):109
- Rowson, Susanna Haswell, 24(2):86-87, 89-90
- Roxboro, Wash., 12(4):299
- Roy, Patricia E., "Lessons in Citizenship, 1945-1949: The Delayed Return of the Japanese to Canada's Pacific Coast," 93(2):69-80; *British Columbia: Land of Promises*, review, 97(4):207-208; *The Triumph of Citizenship: The Japanese and Chinese in Canada, 1941-67*, review, 101(3/4):162; *A White Man's Province: British Columbia Immigrants and Chinese and Japanese Immigrants, 1858-1914*, review, 81(1):34; rev. of *British Columbia Chronicle, 1788-1846: Adventures by Sea and Land*, 68(1):43; rev. of *Gold Mountain: The Chinese in the New World*, 75(1):45
- Roy, Reginald H., "The Early Defense and Militia of the Okanagan Valley, 1871-1914," 57(1):28-35; *For Most Conspicuous Bravery: A Biography of Major-General George R. Pearkes, V.C., Through Two World Wars*, review, 70(2):93; *The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, 1919-1965*, review, 61(3):167-68; rev. of *After Tippecanoe: Some Aspects of the War of 1812*, 55(3):131-32; rev. of *The Dukes*, 67(4):181; rev. of *Notes from the Century Before: A Journal from British Columbia*, 61(4):226; rev. of *The United States and Canada*, 60(1):35-36; rev. of *Victoria: The Fort*, 61(2):110-11
- "Roy Olmstead, a Rumrunning King on Puget Sound," by Norman H. Clark, 54(3):89-103
- Royal Commission on Chinese Immigration, 102(2):87
- Royal Navy, in B.C., 103(2):68-69
- The Royal Navy and the Northwest Coast of North America, 1810-1914: A Study of British Maritime Ascendancy*, by Barry M. Gough, review, 64(1):30-31
- The Royal Navy and the Slavers: The Suppression of the Atlantic Slave Trade*, by W. E. F. Ward, review, 61(2):115-16
- Roybal, Edward, 86(2):65, 68
- Roybal-Allard, Lucille, 86(2):65
- Royce, Josiah, *Basic Writings of Josiah Royce*, Vols. 1 and 2, review, 63(2):69-70; *California from the Conquest of 1846 to the Second Vigilance Committee in San Francisco: A Study of American Character*, review, 40(4):348; *Letters of Josiah Royce*, review, 63(2):69-70
- Royer, Catherine, "The University of Washington Press: Publishing Arm of the University," 50(4):157-60
- Royer, Tom, 86(2):66
- Roynance, Susan, 91(4):174-78
- Roza, Wash., 13(1):32
- Rubin, Julius, *Canals and American Economic Development*, review, 53(3):126
- Rubinson, Paul, rev. of *Veneral Disease and the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, 97(1):46-47; rev. of *Wilderness Forever: Howard Zahniser and the Path to the Wilderness Act*, 97(2):91-92
- Ruby (ship), 18(1):12-20, 70(3):118-19
- Ruby (Wash.) Miner, 32(1):67, 76
- Ruby (Wash.) mining district, 32(1):61-78
- Ruby, Robert H., 95(3):126-30, 101(1):18
- works of: *A Doctor among the Oglala Sioux Tribe: The Letters of Robert H. Ruby, 1953-1954*, review, 102(2):91-92; *Dreamer-Prophets of the Columbia Plateau: Smohalla and Skolaskin*, review, 80(4):156-57; *Esther Ross: Stillaguamish Champion*, review, 94(1):42-43; *Ferryboats on the Columbia River, Including the Bridges and Dams*, review, 66(3):141; *A Guide to the Indian Tribes of the Pacific Northwest*, rev. ed., review, 84(4):152; *Half-Sun on the Columbia: A Biography of Chief Moses*, review, 57(3):128-29; *Indian Slavery in the Pacific Northwest*, review, 86(2):96-97; *Indians of the Pacific Northwest: A History*, review, 74(3):142; *John Slocum and the Indian Shaker Church*, review, 89(1):45-46; *Myron Eells and the Puget Sound Indians*, review, 69(4):188-89; rev. of *Plateau Indians and the Quest for Spiritual Power, 1700-1850*, 95(4):209-10; rev. of *A Time of Gathering: Native Heritage in Washington State*, 84(2):73; rev. of *White Grizzly Bear's Legacy: Learning to Be Indian*, 95(1):43-44
- Ruby City, Wash., 32(1):61-78
- Ruckel, Joseph R., 16(3):179-82
- Rucker, Maude Applegate, *The Oregon Trail and Some of Its Blazers*, 22(3):231-32
- Rudd, Velva E., 46(2):45
- Ruddell, Mrs. W. H., 23(1):54-60
- Ruddell, Stephen D., 13(1):17-18
- Ruddell, W. H., 23(1):54-60
- Rudio, Peter, 7(1):56
- Rudkin, Frank H., 54(3):98-99, 104(3):112
- Rudolf, Kermit M., 84(1):18
- Rudwick, Elliott, *CORE: A Study in the Civil Rights Movement, 1942-1968*, review, 65(1):44
- "Rudyard Kipling and the Pacific Northwest," by Lewis O. Saum, 97(3):126-30
- Ruettgen, Richard T., "Showdown in Montana, 1938: Burton Wheeler's Role in the Defeat of Jerry O'Connell," 54(1):19-29; *Quest and Response: Minority Rights and the Truman Administration*, review, 65(2):89; rev. of *Joseph M. Dixon of Montana*, Pt. 1: *Senator and Bull Moose Manager, 1867-1917*, Pt. 2: *Governor Versus the Anaconda, 1917-1934*, 68(4):194-95; rev. of *Yankee from the West: The Candid, Turbulent Life Story of the Yankee-born U.S. Senator from Montana*, 54(4):180-81
- Ruff, Wash., 13(1):32
- "Rufus Woods: High Priest of the Columbia River," by Dieter C. Ullrich, ed. Bill Alley, 97(2):108-109
- Rufus Woods, the Columbia River, and the Building of Modern Washington*, by Robert E. Ficken, review, 88(2):93
- "Rufus Woods, Wenatchee, and the Columbia Basin Reclamation Vision," by Robert E. Ficken, 87(2):72-81
- "Rufus Woods and Columbia River Development," by Bruce Mitchell, 52(4):139-44
- Rugged Mercy: A Country Doctor in Idaho's Sun Valley*, by Robert Wright, review, 105(4):198
- Ruggles, Daniel, 52(4):132
- Ruggles, Richard I., *A Country So Interesting: The Hudson's Bay Company and Two Centuries of Mapping, 1670-1870*, review, 83(1):35
- Ruhl, Robert W., 83(2):42, 46, 49, 52
- The Ruins of Kiatuthlanna, Eastern Arizona*, by Frank H. H. Roberts, Jr., 22(3):230-31
- Ruiz, Ramón Eduardo, rev. of *The Lost Cause: The Confederate Exodus to Mexico*, 57(3):134; rev. of *The Mexican War*, 52(2):73-74; rev. of *North America Divided: The Mexican War, 1846-1848*, 64(4):178-79
- Ruiz, Vicki L., ed., *Western Women: Their Land, Their Lives*, 85(2):50-58; rev. of *Organizing Asian American Labor: The Pacific Coast Canned-Salmon Industry, 1870-1942*, 87(1):50
- Rumble, Walker, "Gutzon Borglum: Mount Rushmore and the American Tradition," 59(3):121-27; rev. of *Theodore Roosevelt and the Art of Controversy: Episodes of the White House Years*, 63(2):74
- The Rumble of California Politics, 1848-1970*, ed. Royce D. Delmatier, Clarence F. McIntosh, and Earl G. Waters, review, 63(2):72-73
- Rumer, Thomas A., *The Wagon Trains of '44: A Comparative View of the Individual Caravans in the Emigration of 1844 to Oregon*, review, 83(1):36-37; ed., *This Emigrating Company: The 1844 Oregon Trail Journal of Jacob Hammer*, review, 83(1):36-37
- Rumrill, C. H., 3(1):82, 37(1):46
- Runcie, Constance Fautleroy, 4(3):184-85
- Runciman, George, 106(3):115-17
- Runte, Alfred, 88(2):73-74, 76

- works of: "Burlington Northern and the Legacy of Mount St. Helens," 74(3):116-23; "Cuts: A Film Review," 72(3):111; *National Parks: The American Experience*, review, 72(4):187, 2d ed. rev., review, 79(1):42; *Trains of Discovery: Western Railroads and the National Parks*, review, 76(2):70; *Yosemite: The Embattled Wilderness*, review, 82(2):72; rev. of *Beauty, Health, and Permanence: Environmental Politics in the United States, 1955-1985*, 79(4):157; rev. of *BLM's Billion-Dollar Checkerboard: Managing the O and C Lands*, 74(2):91; rev. of *Crater Lake National Park: A History*, 94(4):209-10; rev. of *Dining Car Line to the Pacific: An Illustrated History of the NP Railway's "Famously Good" Food with 150 Authentic Recipes*, 82(1):34-35; rev. of *Encounters with a Distant Land: Exploration and the Great Northwest*, 87(3):159-60; rev. of *The Making of a Ranger: Forty Years with the National Parks*, 77(2):73; rev. of *The Milwaukee Road*, 83(3):114; rev. of *Mountains without Handrails: Reflections on the National Parks*, 73(3):142; rev. of *Night Trains: The Pullman System in the Golden Years of American Rail Travel*, 82(1):34-35; rev. of *The North American Railroad: Its Origin, Evolution, and Geography*, 89(4):213; rev. of *Overshoot: The Ecological Basis of Revolutionary Change*, 73(3):142; rev. of *The Park Builders: A History of State Parks in the Pacific Northwest*, 81(4):152; rev. of *Parks, Politics, and the People*, 72(4):189; rev. of *The Railroad in American Art: Representations of Technological Change*, 80(3):112; rev. of *Rocky Mountain National Park: A History*, 77(1):37; rev. of *Witnesses to a Vanishing America: The Nineteenth-Century Response*, 74(4):182
- Ruppert, James, ed., *Our Voices: Native Stories of Alaska and the Yukon*, review, 93(4):208-209
- "The Rupture of the Democratic Party in Oregon, 1858," by James E. Hendrickson, 58(2):65-73
- Rural Democracy: Family Farmers and Politics in Western Washington, 1890-1925*, by Marilyn P. Watkins, review, 89(3):156-57
- rural communities
 development of, 87(3):130-40
 life in, 57(4):182-86
 politics in, 87(3):130-40
 rural-town relations, 87(3):130-40
 views of, on prohibition, 56(1):10-14
 women in, 105(1):3-10
- Rurik (ship), 51(4):145-46
- Rusco, Elmer R., *A Fateful Time: The Background and Legislative History of the Indian Reorganization Act*, review, 93(4):200; "Good Time Coming?" *Black Nevadans in the Nineteenth Century*, review, 69(1):39-40
- Rush, Benjamin, 53(1):35
- Rushford, Brett, "'The Great Spirit Was Grieved': Religion and Environment among the Cowlitz Indians," 93(4):188-98
- Rusk, C. E., *Tales of a Western Mountaineer*, review, 16(2):153-54, rpt., review, 71(1):43
- Rusk, Jeremiah, 52(4):132-33
- Russ, William Adam, Jr., *The Hawaiian Republic (1894-1898) and Its Struggle to Win Annexation*, review, 53(2):84-85; *The Hawaiian Revolution (1893-94)*, review, 51(4):188
- Russel, Robert R., *Improvement of Communication with the Pacific Coast as an Issue in American Politics, 1783-1864*, review, 41(4):362-63
- Russell, C. M., *More Rawhides*, 17(3):236
- Russell, Carl P., *Guns on the Early Frontiers: A History of Firearms from Colonial Times Through the Years of the Western Fur Trade*, review, 49(1):44-45
- Russell, D. A., 2(1):29
- Russell, D. L., 5(1):27, 30(3):246-48, 255
- Russell, Doris, 82(3):118
- Russell, Francis, *The Shadow of Blooming Grove: Warren G. Harding in His Times*, essay review, 61(1):46-49
- Russell, George, 17(3):215
- Russell, Isaac K., *Hidden Heroes of the Rockies*, 15(4):304
- Russell, Israel C., 72(4):153-54, 88(2):71, 73-75
- Russell, Jervis F. (Jerry), 82(3):118
- Russell, John, 43(3):194, 209-12
- Russell, Jonathan, 5(3):208-209
- Russell, L. F., 98(3):122-23
- Russell, Montgomery, 96(1):18-19
- Russell, Osborne, 39(1):19-20, 22-27, 29-31
 works of: *Journal of a Trapper*, 39(1):19-20
- Russell, Pearl, "Analysis of the Pacific Railroad Reports," 10(1):3-16
- Russells, Wash., 13(1):32
- Russia
 exploration by: of Copper River country, 46(4):115-23; of interior Alaska, 50(2):37-47; of North Pacific, 38(1):35-83, 38(2):109-55, 84(3):91-97, 86(1):3-15, 90(3):115-22, 95(2):59, 61-62, 64-68, 102(4):178-79, 182-83 and Japan, expeditions to, 34(2):159-67, 46(1):19-24 and Mexico, relations between, 60(4):212-15
 Stevens, John F., and railway system in (1917-18), 26(1):32-33
 See also Russian America; Russian immigrants; U.S.-Russia relations
Russia, Bolshevism, and the Versailles Peace, by John M. Thompson, review, 59(2):116
Russia and the South Pacific, 1696-1840, Vol. 1: *The Russians and Australia*, by Glynn Barratt, review, 80(2):76
 "Russia in California, 1833: Report of Governor Wrangel," by James R. Gibson, 60(4):205-15
Russia in North America: Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Russian America, Sitka, Alaska, August 19-22, 1987, ed. Richard A. Pierce, review, 82(3):115
Russia in Pacific Waters, 1715-1825: A Survey of the Origins of Russia's Naval Presence in the North and South Pacific, by Glynn Barratt, review, 73(3):134
 Russian America, 7(4):278-95
 colonization of, 18(2):83-92, 90(4):191-205, 102(4):178, 182-85, 189-90
 exploration of, 38(1):35-83, 38(2):109-55, 46(4):115-23, 50(2):37-47, 102(4):178-79, 182-83
 ice industry in, 36(2):121-31
 population estimates of, 63(1):8, 63(2):54
 scientific study of, 58(1):33-39, 74(2):59-68, 90(3):115-22
 shipwrecks in, 102(4):178-90
 See also Alaska; Fort Ross; Russian American Company
Russian America: A Biographical Dictionary, by Richard A. Pierce, review, 82(4):150
Russian America: The Great Alaskan Venture, 1741-1867, by Hector Chevigny, review, 56(4):178-79
 "Russian America in 1833: The Survey of Kirill Khlebnikov," by James R. Gibson, 63(1):1-13
 Russian American Company, 4(2):83, 93, 7(4):278-80, 36(2):121, 123, 126, 128, 66(1):26-29, 90(4):202-203
 descriptions of, 3(1):87-89, 51(4):153-56, 63(1):1-13
 expedition of, to Japan (1852), 34(2):160-67
 exploration by, 28(1):79-87, 50(2):37-47, 58(1):34-36, 38, 74(2):59-68, 89(2):59-61, 100(4):182-84
 mining activities of, 7(3):233-38 and Native and mixed-heritage employees, 99(2):73, 78-89, 102(1):29, 102(4):189 and Puget Sound Agricultural Company, 17(1):61, 101(2):75-76
 sale of assets of, 14(4):243-46, 62(1):1-3, 5, 68(3):120-22
 ships: building of, 25(1):3-10, 102(4):185, 188-89; wrecks of, 102(4):178, 183-90
 trade relations of, 11(2):83-88, 13(2):93-100, 103(3):118
 See also names of individual employees;

- names of individual forts; names of individual ships
- "Russian American Contacts, 1917-1937: A Review Article," by Charles E. Timberlake, 61(4):217-21
- A Russian American Photographer in Tlingit Country: Vincent Soboleff in Alaska*, by Sergei Kan, review, 105(1):43-44
- Russian Expansion on the Pacific, 1641-1850*, by F. A. Golder, review, 6(2):119-20
- "A Russian Expedition to Japan in 1852," by Paul E. Eckel, 34(2):159-67
- "Russian Exploration in Interior Alaska: An Extract from the Journal of Andrei Glazunov," by James W. VanStone, 50(2):37-47
- Russian Extension Telegraph. See Western Union Russian Extension Telegraph
- Russian immigrants, 92(3):129, 134, 105(4):176
- Russian Influence on Early America*, by Clarence A. Manning, review, 45(3):103
- "Russian Maritime Catastrophes during the Colonization of Alaska, 1741-1867," by Andrei V. Griněv, trans. Richard L. Bland, 102(4):178-94
- The Russian Offer of Mediation in the War of 1812*, by Frank A. Golder, 8(1):71-72
- Russian Orthodox Art in Alaska*, by R. L. Shalkop, review, 67(2):88
- Russian Orthodox Church, 28(1):82-83, 63(2):41-54, 66(1):26-29, 68(3):131-40, 92(3):127-36, 95(2):65, 99(2):79-80, 84, 106(1):4
- "The Russian Orthodox Church in Alaska: Innokentii Veniaminov's Supplementary Account (1858)," 66(1):26-29
- The Russian Orthodox Religious Mission in America, 1794-1837, with Materials Concerning the Life and Works of the Monk German, and Ethnographic Notes by the Hieromonk Gedeon*, ed. Richard A. Pierce, review, 71(4):186
- Russian Orthodoxy in Alaska: A History, Inventory, and Analysis of the Church Archives in Alaska with an Annotated Bibliography*, by Barbara S. Smith, review, 73(1):19
- "Russian Orthodoxy in the Pacific Northwest: The Diary of Father Michael Andreades, 1905-1906," by Brigit Farley, 92(3):127-36
- "Russian Plans for American Dominion," by Clarence L. Andrews, 18(2):83-92
- Russian Population in Alaska and California, Late 18th Century—1867*, by Svetlana G. Fedorova, ed. Richard A. Pierce and Alton S. Donnelly, review, 66(1):36
- Russian Revolution, 50(3):86-87, 52(3):82
- Russian Schools and Universities in the World War*, by Paul N. Ignatiev, Dimitry M. Odivetz, and Paul J. Novgorotsev, 20(3):235-36
- Russian Shadows on the British Northwest Coast of North America, 1810-1890: A Study of Rejection of Defence Responsibilities*, by Glynn Barratt, review, 75(4):186
- "Russian Shipbuilding in the American Colonies," by Clarence L. Andrews, 25(1):3-10
- The Russian Withdrawal From California*, by Clarence John Du Four, 25(1):73
- Russian-American convention (1824), 11(2):83-88, 13(2):93-100
- Russian-American Telegraph, Western Union Extension, 72(3):137-40
- Russian-British treaty (1825). See Anglo-Russian treaty
- Russian-Finland Whaling Company, 9(1):5
- Russians on the Pacific, 1743-1799*, by Raisa V. Makarova, ed. Richard A. Pierce and Alton S. Donnelly, review, 68(3):150
- Russia's American Colony*, ed. S. Frederick Starr, review, 78(4):157
- Russia's Hawaiian Adventure, 1815-1817*, by Richard A. Pierce, review, 57(4):189
- Russo-Japanese War (1904-1905), Pacific Northwest opinion on, 35(4):305-22
- Rust, F. A., 52(3):84, 91
- Rust, Jerry, 106(1):26, 28, 30
- Rust, William R., 84(2):45-46
- Rustgard, John, 73(3):125-27
- Ruston, Wash., 13(1):32
- Ruth, A. A., 59(3):129-32, 134-35
- "Ruth Rover's Cup of Sorrow," by Herbert B. Nelson, 50(3):91-98
- Ruth School (Seattle), 101(1):14
- Rutherford, Myra, *Women and the White Man's God: Gender and Race in the Canadian Mission Field*, review, 94(3):157-58
- Rutledge, David, 63(4):146-49
- Ruuttila, Julia, 104(4):159
- Ruxton, George Frederick, *Life in the Far West*, review, 42(3):247-48
- Ruxton of the Rockies*, comp. Clyde Porter and Mae Reed Porter, ed. LeRoy R. Hafen, review, 42(1):81-82
- Ryan, Henderson, 85(4):156
- Ryan, John, 98(1):24
- Ryan, Joseph P., 69(4):177-79, 181-83
- Ryan, Kathleen, *Portland: A Pictorial History*, review, 73(3):142
- Ryan, Wash., 13(1):32
- Ryan, William, 6(3):181, 184, 186, 192-93, 196
- Ryberg, Violet, rev. of *Washington State Resources*, 49(2):85-86
- Rybolt, Brian, rev. of *Mining Childhood: Growing Up in Butte, Montana, 1900-1960*, 104(1):50
- Rydell, Raymond A., *Cape Horn to the Pacific: The Rise and Decline of an Ocean Highway*, review, 43(4):303-304
- Rydell, Robert W., *All the World's a Fair: Visions of Empire at American International Expositions, 1876-1916*, review, 77(2):74; *In the People's Interest: A Centennial History of Montana State University*, review, 85(2):70
- Ryesky, Diana, "Blanche Payne, Scholar and Teacher: Her Career in Costume History," 77(1):21-31
- Ryker, Lois Valliant, *With History Around Me: Spokane Nostalgia*, review, 72(4):185
- Rylatt, R. M., *Surveying the Canadian Pacific: Memoir of a Railroad Pioneer*, review, 84(2):69
- Ryman, James H. T., rev. of *Indian and White in the Northwest: A History of Catholicity in Montana, 1831-1891*, 14(2):150-51
- Rynerson, C. M., 98(3):121
- Ryther, Olive Spore, 102(3):109, 113-14

S

- S. L. Savidge Plymouth-Dodge dealership (Seattle), architecture of, 103(3):129
- Saalfeld, Lawrence J., *Forces of Prejudice in Oregon, 1920-1925*, review, 76(3):118
- Saanich people, 33(4):381-82
- Sabin, Edwin L., *Buffalo Bill and the Overland Trail*, 6(2):128; *Kit Carson Days, 1809-1868, Adventures in the Path of Empire*, review, 27(1):83; *Opening the West with Lewis and Clark*, 9(2):156; *White Indian*, review, 16(3):228-29
- Sabin, John I., 92(4):191
- Sabin, Joseph, *Biblioteca Americana*, 13(1):75-77
- Sabin, Robert L., Jr., 91(3):155-56, 158
- Sacagawea, 35(1):3-18
- death of, 58(1):1-6
- mythologizing of, 57(1):2, 6-7, 83(1):22-28
- portrayal of, by woman suffrage movement, 58(1):7-13, 98(4):159-67
- "Sacagawea: Pilot or Pioneer Mother?" by Jan C. Dawson, 83(1):22-28
- "Sacagawea and the Suffragettes: An Interpretation of a Myth," by Ronald W. Taber, 58(1):7-13, 83(1):23-24
- Sacajawea*, by Grace Raymond Hebard, review, 24(2):149-50
- Sacajawea: A Guide and Interpreter of the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, by Grace Raymond Hebard, 58(1):1-6, 11-12
- Sacajawea, The Indian Princess*, by Anna Wolfrom, 10(1):74
- Sacajawea and The Lewis and Clark Expedition, An Epic*, by Elmer Harper Sims, 16(3):234-35
- "Sacajawea as Guide: The Evolution of a Legend," by C. S. Kingston, 35(1):3-18